

IV. H. G.

932

937



19-26 April, 1935

Chiengmai

27

HERBERT GINTON DEIGNAN (1906-

) resided at Chiengmai as a mas-

ter at the Prince Royal's College from 21 November, 1928 to the end of March, 1932. During this period no birds at all were collected before the middle of September, 1930; thereafter a small collection was made in the interest of the Princeton Museum of Zoology, the specimens coming almost without exception from Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep, Doi Ang-ka, and Doi Chiengdao.

Returning to his former position 20 April, 1935, and with financial assistance from the United States National Museum, he collected extensively throughout the northern provinces (and elsewhere) until 15 April, 1937, sending all zoological material to the museum at Washington. During this time he had the full-time assistance of the Chinese collector CHARLES TAN (known also as L. A. CHARLES). The northern collecting localities and dates of the two are shown in the following schedule, the left-hand column representing Deignan or Deignan and Tan, the right-hand column Tan alone:

27	"	Chiengmai
18-18	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
17-19	"	Chiengmai
20	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
22	"	Doi Su:thep
23	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
27-29	"	Chiengmai
1 July	"	Chiengmai, Chomthong
2-5	"	Chiengmai
6	"	Chiengmai, Me Rim
9	"	Chiengmai
10-11	"	Doi Su:thep
12-15	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
17	"	Chiengmai

HERBERT GIRTON DEIGNAN (1906-) resided at Chiangmai as a master at the Prince Royal's College from 21 November, 1928 to the end of March, 1932. During this period no birds at all were collected before the middle of September, 1930; thereafter a small collection was made in the interest of the Princeton Museum of Zoölogy, the specimens coming almost without exception from Chiangmai, Doi Su:thep, Doi Angka, and Doi Chiengdão.

Returning to his former position 20 April, 1935, and with financial assistance from the United States National Museum, he collected extensively throughout the northern provinces (and elsewhere) until 15 April, 1937, sending all zoölogical material to the museum at Washington. During this time he had the full-time assistance of the Chinese collector CHARLES TAN (known also as L. A. CHARLES). The northern collecting localities and dates of the two are shown in the following schedule, the left-hand column representing Deignan or Deignan and Tan, the right-hand column Tan alone:

19-26 April, 1935

	Chiengmai
27 "	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
28 "	Chiengmai, Sop Khap
29 "	Chiengmai
30 "	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
1- 2 May	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
3- 6 "	Chiengmai
7 "	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
8 "	Chiengmai
9 "	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
10 "	Chiengmai
11-14 "	Doi Su:thep
15-16 "	Chiengmai
17 "	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
18 "	Chiengmai
20-31 "	Chiengmai
1 June	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
3- 9 "	Chiengmai
11 "	Chiengmai
15-16 "	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
17-19 "	Chiengmai
20 "	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
22 "	Doi Su:thep
23 "	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
27-29 "	Chiengmai
1 July	Chiengmai, Chomthong
2- 5 "	Chiengmai
6 "	Chiengmai, Me Rim
9 "	Chiengmai
10-11 "	Doi Su:thep
12-16 "	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep
17 "	Chiengmai

19	"	Chiengmai	
20	"	Doi Mon Khwam Long	Doi Dok Deng
21	"	Chiengmai	Between Doi Dok Deng and Wieng Pa Pao
22	"	Chiengmai	Wieng Pa Pao
23	"		Pang Ai
24	"		Wieng Pa Pao
25-26	"	Chiengmai	Wieng Pa Pao
27	"	Chiengmai, Sop Me Rim	Wieng Pa Pao
28	"		Wieng Pa Pao
29	"	Chiengmai	Wieng Pa Pao, Doi Khrang
30	"		Wieng Pa Pao, Doi Khrang
31	"		Wieng Pa Pao
1 August			Wieng Pa Pao, Doi Khrang
2	"		Doi Khrang
3	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	Wieng Pa Pao
4	"		Wieng Pa Pao
5	"		Tha Ko
6	"		Me Suai
7	"		Chiengrai
8- 9	"	Chiengmai	
10	"	Foot of Doi Chiengdao	
12-15	"	Chiengmai	
17	"	Between Chiengmai and Chiengdao	
22	"	Doi Su:thep	
24	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	
25-28	"	Chiengmai	
30	"	Chomthong, Me Klang	
31	"	Me Klang, Doi Angka	
1-10 September		Doi Angka	
11	"	Chomthong	

12-13	"	Chiengmai	
15-16	"	Chiengmai	
20-22	"	Chiengmai	
24	"	Chiengmai	
27	"	Chiengmai	
28	"	Doi Su:thep	
1- 2 October		Chiengmai	
3	"	Chiengmai, San Sai Luang	
5- 6	"	Chiengmai	
9-11	"	Chiengmai	
12	"	Between Chiengmai and Chiengdao	
13-17	"	Chiengmai	
18-19	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	
20	"	Chiengmai, San Sai Luang	
21	"		Doi Su:thep
22	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
24-27	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
29	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
30	"		Doi Su:thep
31	"	Chiengmai	
1- 2 November		Chiengmai	
3	"	Chiengmai	Chomthong
4	"	Chiengmai	
5- 7	"		Chomthong
8- 9	"	Chiengmai	Chomthong
10-12	"		Chomthong
13	"		Chomthong, Nong Khiet
14	"	Chiengmai	
16	"	Between Chiengmai and Chomthong	

19-20	"	Chiengmai	
21	"	Doi Su:thep, Doi Kham	
22	"	Chiengmai	Sa:mo'ng
23	"	Chomthong	Sa:mo'ng
24-25	"	Chiengmai	Sa:mo'ng
26	"		Sa:mo'ng
27-29	"	Chiengmai	Sa:mo'ng
30	"	Chiengmai	Doi Sa:mo'ng
1 December		Chiengmai	
2	"	Chiengmai	Between Sa:mo'ng and Me Rim
4	"	Chiengmai	
5	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	
6	"	Chiengmai	
7	"	Me Dok Deng Nai	Doi Su:thep
8	"		Doi Su:thep
9	"	Chiengmai, Ban Pong	Doi Su:thep
10	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
11-12	"		Doi Su:thep
13-14	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
15-17	"		Doi Su:thep
18	"	Chiengmai	
19	"	Chomthong, Nong Khiet	
20	"	Sop Huai Khieu, Huai Muang	
21	"	Tha Nong Luang	
22	"	Wang Lung	
23	"	Ban En, Ban Noi, Mu't Ka	

3	January, 1936	Chiengmai	
4	"	Chiengmai, San Kampheng	
5- 6	"	Chiengmai	
7	"		Chomthong
8	"		Me Soi, Pa Pua
9	"	Chiengmai	Sop Me Chem
10	"		Sop Me Chem
11	"	Doi Su:thep	Sop Me Chem
12-13	"	Chiengmai	Sop Me Chem
14	"	Chiengmai	Thung Som Poi
15	"		Sop Me Chem
16	"		Sop Me Chem, Chomthong
17	"	Chiengmai	Sop Me Chem
18	"	Doi Su:thep	Sop Me Chem
19	"	Chiengmai	Me Soi
21-24	"	Chiengmai	
25	"	Doi Su:thep	
26	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
27	"		Doi Su:thep
28	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
29	"		Doi Su:thep
30-31	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
1	February	Doi Su:thep	Doi Su:thep
2	"		Doi Su:thep
3- 5	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
6	"		Doi Su:thep
7	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep
8	"	Doi Su:thep	Doi Su:thep
9	"	Chiengmai	
10	"	Chiengmai	Doi Su:thep

11	"	Chiengmai	
14	"	Chiengmai	
15	"	Chiengmai, Ban Pong	
16	"	Chiengmai	
19-20	"	Chiengmai	Sala Me Tha
22	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	Sala Me Tha
23-24	"	Chiengmai	Sala Me Tha
25	"	Chiengmai	
26	"	Chiengmai	Sala Me Tha
27	"	San Sai Luang	Sala Me Tha
28	"	.	Sala Me Tha
29	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	
1- 2 March		Chiengmai	
3	"	Chiengmai, Pa Mu'at	
7	"	Chiengmai, Pa Mu'at	
9	"	Chiengmai	
11-12	"	Chiengmai	
14	"	Chiengmai, Me Dok Deng Nai	
16	"	Chiengmai	
19	"	Chiengmai, Pa Mu'at	
20	"	Doi Kham	
21-24	"	Chiengmai	
25	"	Between Chiengmai and Chiengdao	
29	"	Nan	
30	"	Nan, Huai Som Poi, Pha Tup	
31	"	San Pa Heng, Wang Mo, Pha Khwang	
1 April		Pha Khwang, Wang Pa, Pang Kho, Ton Hang	

2	"	Pua, Pong Sa:nuk, Na Ko
3	"	Ban Don
4-17	"	Phu Kha
18	"	Phu Kha, Din Tok
19	"	Pua, Na Ko
20	"	Pua, Ban Kha:na:
21	"	Ban Kha:na: , Nam O, Bu' , Le:
22	"	Thung Ao, Ban Sala, Nam Sun, Ngop
23	"	Ngop
24	"	Ngop, Doi Lom, Don Chai
25	"	Don Chai, Ban Lap, Din Tok, Doi Up Fa
26	"	Nam Puat
27	"	Nam Puat, (Ban Pao, Ban Tham)
28	"	Hua Mu'ang, Ban ³ Sa:than, Ban ² Mai
29	"	Ban ³ Sa, Na ¹ Ban, Doi ² Chang Kong
1 May		Rong Chieng Reng, Sa:leng, Ngao
2	"	Mai Tong Hong
3	"	Me Tak, Savannas of Me Nam Ing
4	"	Tong Yang, Pong Fa
5	"	Hong Kheo, Ton Yang
6- 8	"	Chiengrai
9-10	"	Me Chai
12	"	Chiengmai
13	"	Khun Tan
15	"	Chiengmai
17	"	Doi Su:thep
21-22	"	Chiengmai
24	"	

Tha Wang Luang, Na Noi

25	"	Chiengmai	Na Noi
26-27	"		Na Noi
28	"		San Tha:
29	"		San Tha: , Na Noi
30	"		Na Noi, Phu Che, Doi San Huai Wai
1	June		Doi San Huai Wai, Doi Ta Kong, Na Noi
2	"		Doi San Ho, Doi San Pa Bong
3- 4	"		Doi San Huai Wai
5	"		Doi San Huai Wai, Huai Nam Lom
6	"	Chiengmai, Pa Mu'at, Me Cho, Ban Chang	
7	"		Doi San Huai Wai, San Tha:
8	"		San Tha: , Phu Het
9	"		Phu Het
10	"		Phu Het, Doi San Huai Wai
11	"		Doi San Huai Wai, Phu Het, San Tha:
12	"		Huai Te
13	"		San Tha: , Phu Het
15	"		Huai Som
16	"		San Tha:
17-18	"		Huai Som
20	"	Chiengmai, Nong Phu'ng	Huai Som
21	"		Huai Som
22-23	"		Huai Ki
29	"	Chiengmai	
2	July		Chiengdao
3	"	Chiengmai, Ban Pong	Huai Chang Tai, Tao Pun, Fang
5- 6	"		Fang
8-10	"		Fang

11	"	27 kms. N. Chiengmai	Fang
12	"	Chiengmai	Fang
14-16	"		Fang
18-19	"		Fang
20	"	Chiengmai	Fang
21-23	"		Fang
25	"	Doi Su:thep	Fang
3 August		Chiengmai	
5- 7	"	Chiengmai	
8	"	Doi Su:thep	
9	"	Chiengmai	
11	"	Chiengmai	
14	"	Chiengmai	
15	"	Chiengmai	Me Mo:
17-22	"		Me Mo:
24	"		Me Mo:
25	"	Chiengmai	Me Mo:
26	"	Chiengmai	
27	"	Chiengmai	Me Mo:
28	"		Me Mo:
29	"	Chiengmai	Me Mo:
31	"		Me Mo:
1 September		Chiengmai	Me Mo:
2	"		Me Mo:
3	"	Chiengmai	
7	"	Pa Lao	
8- 9	"	Sa:i-ep	
10	"	Me Ten, Ban Mang	
11	"	Bo Thong, Tha Fa	
12	"	Tha Fa, Pong (Ban Muang)	
13	"	Pong (Ban Muang)	

14	"	Hat Fen, 62 kms. E. Phra:yao	
15	"	62 kms. E. Phra:yao, 50 kms. E. Phra:yao, Ban Pin	
16	"	Me Ka Huai Khien	
18-19	"	Chiengmai	
21-24	"	Chiengmai	
26	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	Thung Ma Num, Doi Phra:bat
28	"		Huai Pa Pai
29	"	Chiengmai	Doi Khang Ma, Doi Pha Lat
30	"	Chiengmai	Bo Luang, Doi Me Tien
1 October		Chiengmai	Bo Sa:li, Me Wen, Huai Me Lit
2	"	Chiengmai	
3	"	Doi Su:thep	
4	"	Chiengmai	Huai Me Ka Nai, Me Ho, Doi Lak Sen, Doi Me Lai
5	"		Doi Me Lai
6	"	Chiengmai	Me Sa:rieng
7	"	Chiengmai	
8	"	Chiengmai	Me Sa:rieng
9	"		Me Kong Kha valley
10	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	Me Kong Kha valley
11	"	Chiengmai	Tha Fang
12	"	Chiengmai	
13	"	Chiengmai	Tha Fang
14	"		Tha Fang
15	"	Chiengmai	Tha Fang
16	"	Doi Su:thep	Tha Fang
17	"	Doi Su:thep	Doi Me Kong Kha

18-20	"	Chiengmai	Me Kong Kha valley, Doi Me Kong Kha
22	"	Chiengmai	Me Kong Kha valley, Doi Me Kong Kha
23	"	Chiengmai, Pa Mu'at	Doi Me Kong Kha
24	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	Me Sa:rieng
25	"	Chiengmai	
26	"		Me Sa:rieng
27	"	Chiengmai	Me Sa:rieng
28-29	"	Chiengmai	
30	"	Chiengmai	Nong Me Ia
31	"	Chiengmai	
1 November		Chiengmai	Me Sa:rieng
2	"	Chiengmai	
3	"	Chiengmai	Bo Sa:li
4	"	Chiengmai	Doi Me Tien
5- 6	"	Chiengmai	
7	"	Doi Su:thep	
8-12	"	Chiengmai	
14	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	
17-18	"	Chiengmai	
19	"	Chiengmai	Doi Chiengdao
20	"		Doi Chiengdao
21	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	Doi Chiengdao
22	"	Chiengmai	Doi Chiengdao
23	"	Chiengmai, Pa Mu'at	Doi Chiengdao
24-27	"	Chiengmai	Doi Chiengdao
28	"	Chiengmai, Pa Mu'at	Doi Chiengdao
29-30	"	Chiengmai	Doi Chiengdao
1 December		Chiengmai, Doi Sa:ket	Doi Chiengdao
2- 4	"	Chiengmai	Doi Chiengdao

5	"	Doi Su:thep	Doi Chiengdao
6	"	Chiengmai	
7- 9	"	Chiengmai	Doi Chiengdao
10	"	Chiengmai	
12	"	Chiengmai	
14-15	"	Chiengmai	
16	"	Ping Kong	
19	"	Huai Chang Tai	
20	"	Pang Ma:kham Pong, San Pa Pao, Huai Tak, Hong Tan	
21	"	San Sai Mun, Me Sun	
22	"	Ton Phu'ng, Me Mao	

23	"	Muang Sum, Headwaters of Me Mao	
24	"	Headwaters of Me Mao, Nong Thong, Muang Sum	
25-26	"	Muang Sum	
27	"	Muang Sum, Hua Fai, Me Mao, Me Chai Tai, Mon Pin	
28	"		Me Sao, Pa Bong
29	"	Ban Ai, Hong Tan, Pang Ma:kham Pong	Tha Ton, San Pa Khoi
30	"	Pang Ma:kham Pong	Pang To'm, Wieng Khe, Pong Nam Ron
1 January, 1937			Doi Me Chan, Huai Me Chan
2	"	Doi Su:thep	Huai Me Chan
3	"	Chiengmai	Huai Me Chan, Pang Khwai, Pong Peng
4	"	Chiengmai	Huai Me Chan
5	"		Huai Me Chan
6	"	Chiengmai	
8	"		Chiengsen Kao
9	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	Chiengsen Kao
10	"	Chiengmai	Chiengsen Kao
11	"		Chiengsen Kao
12	"	Chiengmai	Chiengsen Kao
13-14	"		Chiengsen Kao
15	"	Chiengmai	Chiengsen Kao
16	"	Chiengmai, Pa Mu'at, Doi Su:thep	Chiengsen Kao
17-19	"		Chiengsen Kao
20	"	Chiengmai	Chiengsen Kao, Me Sai
21	"		Me Sai
22-23	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	
24	"	Chiengmai	Nong Bua

25	"	Chiengmai	Chiengrai
26-27	"	Doi Su:thep	Chiengrai
28	"		Chiengrai
30	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	Phra:yao
3 February		Me Rim	
4	"	Chiengmai	
6	"	Chiengmai, Doi Su:thep	
9	"	Chiengmai	Chomthong
10-12	"		Me Klang
13	"	Doi Su:thep	Me Klang
16	"	Chiengmai	
21	"		Me Wan
22	"		Me Dok Deng Nai
25	"	Chiengmai	San Pa Sak
26	"		Na Noi
27	"		Pang An
28	"	Chiengmai	Doi Nang Keo
1- 2 March			Doi Nang Keo
3- 4	"		Doi Langka
5	"		Pak Tang Huai Mo
6	"	Chiengmai	San Pa Sak
7- 8	"	Chiengmai	
16-17	"	Mountain S. Doi Chiengdao	
18-20	"	Doi Chiengdao	
21	"	Doi Chiengdao, Chiengdao	
22-24	"	Doi Su:thep	
28	"	Huai Ki, Pai Ton, Huai Som	
29	"	Huai Som	
30	"	Huai Som, Thap Man, Pha Lai, San Tha:	
31	"	San Tha:	

1 April		San Tha: , Ban Oi, Kiu Nak
2	"	Na Noi
3	"	Na Noi, Bo Keo
4	"	Bo Keo, Huai Oi
5	"	Huai Oi, Pak Li
6-7	"	Pak Li
8	"	Ban Huai Oi, Hat Sam Khwe, Hat Ia, Huai Pa Khan
12	"	Chiengmai
14-15	"	Chiengmai

Division of Birds

		CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1.	♂ STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "
2.	? PLOCEUS ATRIGULA	" " "
3.	? PLOCEUS ATRIGULA	" " "
4.	♂ PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI o.s.e.	" " "
5.	♀ TURNIX SUSCITATOR o.n.e.	" " "
6.	♀ PORZANA PUSILLA	" " "
7.	♀ CORACIAS BENGALENSIS	" " "
8.	♂ CAPRIMULGUS MACROURUS o.n.e.	" " "
9.	♀ XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA t.e.	" " "
10.	♂ CHIBIA HOTTENTOTTA	" " "
11.	♂ CACOMANTIS MERULINUS t.n.e.	" " "
12.	♂ IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS o.e.	" " "
13.	♀ AETHIOPSAR GRANDIS o.s.e.	" " "
14.	♀ TURNIX SUSCITATOR o.s.e.	" " "
15.	♀ TURNIX SUSCITATOR	" " "
16.	? CACOMANTIS MERULINUS o.n.e.	" " "
17.	♀ UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA t.n.e.	" " "
18.	♂ ORTHOTOMUS SUTORIUS o.n.e.	" " "
19.	♀ OTOCOMPSA JOCOSA	" " "
20.	♂ PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI o.n.e.	" " "
21.	♀ AEGITHINA TIPHA t.e.	" " "
22.	♂ UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA t.e.	" " "
23.	♂ DICAЕUM CRUENTATUM o.n.e.	" " "
24.	♀ UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA t.e.	" " "
25.	♂ MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	" " "

1935-

22 APRIL IRIS BROWN; BILL YELLOW-HORN; RICTUS YELLOW; FEET AND TOES FLESH

23 APRIL " " " " " " " " " "
IRIS LIGHT GREY-BROWN; BILL HORN-Y-BROWN; RICTUS AND MOUTH FLESH; FEET

25 APRIL AND TOES PLUMBEOUS; CLAWS FLESHY-HORN.

21 JULY SKELETON
IRIS BROWN-ORANGE; BILL DARK OLIVE-GREEN, MORE SLATY ON CULMEN; FEET

26 APRIL AND TOES DARK OLIVE-GREEN; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN

29 APRIL SKELETON

16 JULY

14 JULY SKELETON

29 APRIL SKELETON

17 JULY

19 JULY SKELETON

30 APRIL SKELETON

21 JULY SKELETON

21 JULY SKELETON
IRIS GREY; BILL HORN-Y-FLESH; RICTUS YELLOW; MOUTH ORANGE; FEET AND TOES

30 APRIL HORN-FLY; SOLES BRIGHT YELLOW; CLAWS HORN

23 MAY SKELETON

24 MAY SKELETON

25 MAY SKELETON

25-MAY SKELETON

25 MAY SKELETON

25-MAY SKELETON

25 MAY SKELETON

31 MAY SKELETON

31 MAY SKELETON

26. ^{o.g.e.} ♀	UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
27. ^{t.n.e.} ♂	OTOCOMPSA JOCOSA	" " "
28. ♀	OTOCOMPSA JOCOSA	" " "
29. ♂	AETHIOPSAR GRANDIS	" " "
30. ^{t.g.e.} ♂	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" " "
31. ^{t.e.} ♂	PRINIA INORNATA	" " "
32. ♀	CYPSIURUS BATASSIENSIS	" " "
33. ♀	AMAUORNIS PHOENICURUS	" " "
34. ^{juv.} ♀	STREPTOPELIA ^{TR. HUMILIS} ORIENTALIS	" " "
35. ^{o.n.e.} ♀	TRERON CURVIROSTRIS	" " "
36. ^{t.e.} ♂	OTOCOMPSA JOCOSA	" " "
37. ^{t.n.e.} ♂	STREPTOPELIA CHINENSIS	" " "
38. ♀	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "
39. ^{t.e.} ♀	AETHIOPSAR GRANDIS	" " "
40. ^{t.e.} ♂	OTOCOMPSA JOCOSA	" " "
41. ^{t.n.e.} ♂	LEPTOCOMA JUGULARIS	" " "
42. ^{o.n.e.} ♂	DICAENUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
43. ^{o.n.e.} ♀	DICAENUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
44. ^{t.g.e.} ♀	EGRETta GARZETTA	" " "
45. ^{o.n.e.} ♂	UROLONCHA STRIATA	" " "
46. ^{t.e.} ♀	STREPTOPELIA CHINENSIS	" " "
47. ^{o.g.e.} ♂	LEPTOCOMA JUGULARIS	" " "
48. ^{o.n.e.} ♀	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	" " "
49. ♀	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	" " "
50. ^{t.n.e.} ♂	LEPTOCOMA ASIATICA	" " "

1935

31 MAY	SKELETON
9 MAY	SKELETON
9 MAY	SKELETON
10 MAY	SKELETON IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA BLACKISH-BROWN; MANDIBLE LIGHT BROWN; FEET AND
15 MAY	TOES BROWN; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN.
15 MAY	SKELETON
15 MAY	SKELETON IRIS HAZEL; BILL GREEN; FRONTAL PLATERED; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS
15 MAY	HORNY-BROWN.
16 MAY	IRIS, BILL, FEET, TOES AND CLAWS, BROWN. IRIS WITH OUTER RING YELLOW-BROWN, INNER GREY; ORBITAL SKIN AND LORES
16 MAY	MIXED BLUE AND GREEN, EYELIDS EDGED GREEN; BILL GREENISH-WHITE, DARK HORNY-
16 MAY	BROWN NEAR TIP, BASAL HALF AND GAPE RED; FEET AND TOES OLD ROSE; CLAWS HORN.
16 MAY	SKELETON
17 MAY	SKELETON IRIS BROWN; EYELIDS EDGED LIGHT RED; BILL BLACK, FLESHY AT BASE
17 MAY	MANDIBLE; FEET AND TOES ROSE; CLAWS BLACK.
18 MAY	SKELETON
18 MAY	SKELETON
18 MAY	SKELETON
20 MAY	SKELETON
20 MAY	IRIS BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES AND CLAWS BLACK. IRIS YELLOW; EYELIDS YELLOWISH-GREEN, EDGED BRIGHT YELLOW; LORES YELLOWISH-
24 MAY	GREEN; BILL BLACK, BASAL HALF MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS-WHITE; FEET BLACK; TOES GREEN-
24 MAY	ISH-YELLOW; SOLES YELLOW; CLAWS YELLOWISH-HORN. IRIS RED-BROWN; MAXILLA BLACK; MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS; FEET AND
28 MAY	TOES SLATE; CLAWS DARK HORNY-BROWN.
28 MAY	SKELETON
28 MAY	SKELETON
28 MAY	SKELETON
29 MAY	SKELETON
30 MAY	SKELETON

51. ^{t.n.e.} ♂	ORTHOTOMUS S. INEXPECTATUS	CHIENGMAI; N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
52. ^{t.g.e.} ♂	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
53. ^{o.n.e.} ♀	TURNIX SUSCITATOR	" " "
54. ^{t.e.} ♂	COPSYCHUS SAULARIS	" " "
55. ^{o.n.e.} ♀	AEGITHINA TIPHA	" " "
56. ♀	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	" " "
57. ^{t.e.} ♂	FRANCOLINUS PINTADEANUS	" " "
58. ^{t.e.} ♂	CHRY SOMMA SINENSIS	" " "
59. ^{o.s.e.} ♀	ORTHOTOMUS SUTORIUS	" " "
60. ^{o.n.e.} ♀	OTUS BAKKAMOENA	" " "
61. ^{t.n.e.} ♂	PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON	" " "
62. ^{o.g.e.} ♀	COPSYCHUS SAULARIS	" " "
63. ^{o.n.e.} ♀	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	" " "
64. ^{t.e.} ♂	FRANCOLINUS PINTADEANUS	" " "
65. ^{t.e.} ♂	FRANCOLINUS PINTADEANUS	" " "
66. ^{t.e.} ♂	FRANCOLINUS PINTADEANUS	" " "
67. ^{t.e.} ♂	FRANCOLINUS PINTADEANUS	" " "
68. ^{t.e.} ♂	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
69. ^{t.n.e.} ♂	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	" " "
70. ^{t.n.e.} ♂	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	" " "
71. ^{o.e.} ♀	COPSYCHUS SAULARIS	" " "
72. ?	MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	" " "
73. ?	LEPTOCOMA	" " "
74. ♂	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	" " "
75. ^{o.e.} ♀	OENOPOPELIA TRANQUEBARICA	" " "

1935-

31 MAY SKELETON

31 MAY SKELETON

1 MAY SKELETON

30 APRIL SKELETON

1 MAY SKELETON
IRIS YELLOW; BILL OLIVE-GREEN, TIP LIGHT YELLOW, CERE ALMOST BLACK;
1 MAY FEET AND TOES LIGHT OLIVE-GREEN; SOLES YELLOW; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN.

2 MAY SKELETON

3 MAY SKELETON

3 MAY SKELETON

3 MAY IRIS RICH BROWN; BILL HORN; TOES LIGHT BROWN; CLAWS HORN.
IRIS GREY-BROWN; MAXILLA DARK BROWN; MANDIBLE FLESH; FEET AND
3 MAY TOES PLUMBEOUS; CLAWS HORN.

4 MAY SKELETON
IRIS DARK BROWN; BILL LIGHT BLUE, EXTREME TIP BLACK; FEET AND
3 MAY TOES PLUMBEOUS; CLAWS SLATE

3 MAY SKELETON

3 MAY SKELETON

3 MAY SKELETON

3 MAY SKELETON

5 MAY SKELETON

5 MAY SKELETON

5 MAY SKELETON

6 MAY SKELETON

6 MAY

6 MAY IRIS BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.

6 MAY

7 MAY SKELETON

one. 76. ♀	CRYSIRINA TEMIA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
o.e. 77. ♀	OTUS BAKKAMOENA	" " "
78. ?	MACHLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM
79. ♂	AMAUORNIS PHOENICURUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
80. ♂	AMAUORNIS PHOENICURUS	" " "
81. ♀	AMAUORNIS PHOENICURUS	" " "
82. ♀	AMAUORNIS PHOENICURUS	" " "
t.e. 83. ♂	COPSYCHUS SAULARIS	" " "
t.e. 84. ♂	OENOPHELIA TRANQUEBARICA	" " "
t.n.e. 85. ♂	AMAUORNIS FUSCUS	" " "
t.n.e. 86. ♂	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
one. 87. ♀	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
one. 88. ♀	LEPTOCOMA	" " "
t.n.e. 89. ♂	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
t.n.e. 90. ♂	LEPTOCOMA ASIATICA	" " "
t.e. 91. ♂	GRACUPICA NIGRICOLLIS	" " "
t.e. 92. ♂	STREPTOPELIA CHINENSIS	" " "
t.n.e. 93. ♂	LEPTOCOMA ASIATICA	" " "
t.e. 94. ♂	UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA	" " "
o.g.e. 95. ♀	ORTHOTOMUS SUTORIUS	" " "
t.e. 96. ♂	UROLONCHA STRIATA	" " "
t.g.e. 97. ♂	PASSER MONTANUS	" " "
one. 98. ♀	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
one. 99. ♀	AMANDAVA AMANDAVA	" " "
t.n.e. 100. ♂	ATHENE BRAMA	" " "

1935

7 MAY SKELETON

7 MAY SKELETON

SKIN
MAY SKELETON

8 MAY SKELETON

8 MAY SKELETON

8 MAY SKELETON

8 MAY SKELETON

8 MAY SKELETON

8 MAY SKELETON
IRIS ORANGE-RED; EYELIDS EDGED CORAL-RED; MAXILLA SLATE; MANDIBLE OLIVE-

8 MAY PLUMBEOUS; FEET AND TOES CORAL-RED; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN.
IRIS BROWN; BASAL TWO-THIRDS OF BILL BRIGHT ORANGE, REST HORNY-BLACK;

24 MAY FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, DARK BROWNISH-SLATE.
IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA HORNY-BROWN, BECOMING BLACK ON APICAL HALF; APICAL
HALF MANDIBLE HORNY-BLACK, REST FLESH, SLIGHTLY TINGED ORANGE; FEET,
24 MAY TOES, AND CLAWS, BROWNISH-SLATE.

24 MAY IRIS BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.

25 MAY WHOLE CULMEN HORNY-BLACK; OTHER SOFT PARTS COLOURED AS IN 86.

25 MAY IRIS BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.

27 MAY SKELETON

27 MAY SKELETON

1 JUNE SKELETON

1 JUNE SKELETON

1 JUNE SKELETON

1 JUNE SKELETON

1 JUNE SKELETON
IRIS GREY-BROWN; BILL BLACK. BASAL HALF OF MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS; FEET,

1 JUNE TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.

1 JUNE IRIS RED; BILL RED; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, FLESH.

1 JUNE SKELETON

t.g.e.	101. ♂	OENOPELIA TRANQUEBARICA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
t.e.	102. ♂	AETHIOPSAR GRANDIS	" " "
t.n.e.	103. ♂	HEPTOCOMA JUGULARIS	" " "
t.g.e.	104. ♂	PASSER MONTANUS	" " "
a.n.e.	105. ♀	UROLOMCHA STRIATA	" " "
a.n.e.	106. ♀	UROLOMCHA STRIATA	" " "
left.t.e.	107. ♂	UROLOMCHA STRIATA	" " "
t.n.e.	108. ♂	GRACUPICA NIGRICOLLIS	" " "
t.e.	109. ♂	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "
t.e.	110. ♂	CYPSIURUS BATASSIENSIS	" " "
a.n.e.	111. ♀	DICAUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
t.s.e.	112. ♂	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" " "
a.e.	113. ♀	PASSER MONTANUS	" " "
t.n.e.	114. ♂	PASSER MONTANUS	" " "
t.n.e.	115. ♂	MICROPTERNUS BRACHYURUS	" " "
a.n.e.	116. ?	PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" " "
a.n.e.	117. ♀	ACRIDOTHERES TRISTIS	" " "
t.e.	118. ♂	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "
t.e.	119. ♂	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" " "
t.n.e.	120. ♂	CHLOROPSIS	" " "
t.g.e.	121. ♂	HYPOTAENIDIA STRIATA	" " "
t.n.e.	122. ♂	ALCEROPS ATHERTONI	" " "
a.n.e.	123. ♀	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "
t.g.e.	124. ♂	HYPOTAENIDIA STRIATA	" " "
t.g.e.	125. ♂	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "

#126 FOLLOWS #250

1935

3 JUNE SKELETON
3 JUNE SKELETON
4 JUNE SKELETON
5 JUNE SKELETON
3 JUNE SKELETON
3 JUNE SKELETON
3 JUNE SKELETON
5 JUNE SKELETON
5 JUNE SKELETON
7 JUNE SKELETON IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA BLACK; BASAL HALF MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS, REST BLACK;
9 JUNE RICTUS ORANGE; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.
11 JUNE SKELETON
11 JUNE SKELETON
16 JUNE SKELETON
17 JUNE SKELETON IRIS GREYISH-WHITE; MAXILLA REDDISH, TIPPED HORN-YELLOW; MANDIBLE
18 JUNE HORN-YELLOW; FEET AND TOES OLIVE-GREEN; CLAWS DARK HORN.
19 JUNE SKELETON
20 JUNE SKELETON
23 JUNE SKELETON
23 JUNE IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK; FEET AND TOES PLUMBEOUS-BLUE; CLAWS BROWNISH-BLACK. IRIS ORANGE-BROWN; CULMEN DARK HORN-Y-BROWN, APICAL HALF OF BILL LIGHT
23 JUNE HORN-Y-BROWN, REST ROSE; FEET AND TOES FLESHY GREY-BROWN; CLAWS HORN-Y-GREY-BROWN.
27 JUNE SKELETON IRIS GREY-WHITE; ORBITAL SKIN YELLOWISH; CULMEN BROWN, DARKER ON BASAL
27 JUNE HALF, REST OF BILL FLESHY-HORN; FEET AND TOES BROWN; CLAWS DARK BROWN.
27 JUNE FEET AND TOES FLESHY GREY-BROWN; CLAWS HORN-Y-GREY; OTHERWISE AS IN 121.
28 JUNE SKELETON

176. ♂ ARTAMUS FUSCUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
177. ♂ AEGITHINA TIPHIA	" " "
178. ♂ PLOCEUS ATRIGULA	" " "
179. ♀ UROLONCHA STRIATA	" " "
180. ♂ LEPTOCOMA ASIATICA	" " "
181. ♂ LEPTOCOMA ^{J. FLAMMAXILLARIS} ASIATICA	" " "
182. ♂ UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA	" " "
183. ♂ ARTAMUS FUSCUS o.s.e.	" " "
184. ♀ TURNIX SUSCITATOR	" " "
185. ♂ CISTICOLA JUNCIDIS t.g.e.	" " "
186. ♂ MOLPASTES CAFER o.n.e.	" " "
187. ♀ DICAUEUM CRUENTATUM t.n.e.	" " "
188. ♂ AEGITHINA TIPHIA t.g.e.	" " "
189. ♂ AEGITHINA TIPHIA t.n.e.	" " "
190. ♂ NINOX SCUTULATA o.n.e.	" " "
191. ♀ MIRAFRA ASSAMICA o.n.e.	" " "
192. ♀ MEROPS ORIENTALIS o.n.e.	" " "
193. ♀ GEOPELIA STRIATA t.n.e.	" " "
194. ♂ OTUS BAKKAMOENA t.n.e.	" " "
195. ♂ ABROSCOPUS SUPERCILIARIS t.n.e.	MON DOI KHUAM LONG MON KHUAP LONG: N. SIAM,
196. ♂ GALICREX CINEREA t.n.e.	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
197. ♂ DICAUEUM CRUENTATUM o.n.e.	" " "
198. ♀ DICAUEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
199. ♂ DICAUEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "

#200. TWO PAGES FORWARD

1935

6 JULY

6 JULY

6 JULY

6 JULY

6 JULY

6 JULY

6 JULY

9 JULY

12 JULY SKELETON
IRIS TAN; MAXILLA HORN- BROWN, BLACKISH AT BASE; MANDIBLE FLESHY-
13 JULY PLUMBEOUS; RICTUS AND MOUTH BLACK; FEET AND TOES FLESH; CLAWS PALE HORN- FLESH.

13 JULY SKELETON

13 JULY SKELETON

13 JULY SKELETON

13 JULY SKELETON

13 JULY SKELETON

13 JULY

15 JULY SKELETON

15 JULY SKELETON

15 JULY SKELETON
IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK, BASE OF MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS; FEET, TOES, AND

20 JULY CLAWS, HORN.
IRIS OLIVE-BROWN; MAXILLA DARK HORN- BROWN, COMMISSURE EDGED HORN- Y-

25 JULY FLESH; MANDIBLE HORN- FLESH; FEET AND TOES GREY- GREEN; CLAWS HORN- BROWN.
IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA BLACK; MANDIBLE BLACK, EXTREME BASE, RICTUS,

26 JULY AND GAPE, BRIGHT ORANGE; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.
IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK, BASAL HALF MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS; FEET,

26 JULY TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.

19 JULY

151. ♂	ORTHOTOMUS SUTORIUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 FT.
152. ♂	RHOPODYTES TRISTIS	" " "
153. ♂	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	" " "
154. ♀	UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA	" " "
155. ♀	CRYPsirina TEMIA	" " "
156. ♂	CRYPsirina TEMIA	" " "
t.e.		
157. ♂	CYPsiURUS BATASSIENSIS	" " "
t.g.e.		
158. ♂	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
t.g.e.		
159. ♂	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
t.g.e.		
160. ♂	FRANKLINIA GRACILIS	" " "
t.g.e.		
161. ♂	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
t.n.e.		
162. ♂	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "
163. ♂	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	" " "
164. ♂	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "
165. ♀	COPSYCHUS SAULARIS	" " "
166. ♀	DICAeUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
167. ♂	LEPTOCOMA JUGULARIS	" " "
168. ♂	LEPTOCOMA ASIATICA	" " "
t.g.e.		
169. ♂	PASSER FLAVEOLUS	" " "
n.e.		
170. ♀	COPSYCHUS SAULARIS	" " "
171. ♂	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	" " "
172. ♂	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" " "
173. ♀	ATHENE BRAMA	" " "
174. ♂	MOLPASTES CAFER	" " "
175. ♀	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "

#176, SEE PRECEDING PAGE

1935

6 JULY
9 JULY
9 JULY
9 JULY
9 JULY IRIS BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.
9 JULY IRIS BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.
2 JULY SKELETON
2 JULY CLAWS HORNY-BROWN, GREENISH-HORN BELOW; OTHER SOFT PARTS AS IN 129. BASAL HALF CULMEN BROWN, REST BLACK; MANDIBLE YELLOW, COMMISSURE
3 JULY EDGED HORN ON APICAL HALF; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN; OTHER SOFT PARTS AS IN 129.
3 JULY SKELETON
3 JULY SKELETON
5 JULY SKELETON
IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK; RICTUS AND MOUTH FLESH; FEET, TOES,
5 JULY AND CLAWS, BLACK.
5 JULY IRIS RED; BILL BLACK; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BROWNISH-BLACK. IRIS DARK BROWN; BILL BLACK; RICTUS PALE YELLOWISH; FEET
5 JULY AND TOES SLATE; CLAWS HORNY-SLATE.
IRIS DARK BROWN; BILL BLACK, BASAL HALF MANDIBLE FLESH;
5 JULY FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, SLATE.
5 JULY IRIS DARK BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.
5 JULY IRIS BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.
5 JULY SKELETON
IRIS DARK BROWN; BILL BLACK; RICTUS AND MOUTH LIGHT YELLOW; FEET,
5 JULY TOES, AND CLAWS, SLATE.
6 JULY
6 JULY
6 JULY
6 JULY

200. LEIOPTILA MELANOLEUCA	♂	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM	
201. XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	♂	" "	
202. LEIOPTILA MELANOLEUCA	♂	" "	
203. MESIA ARGENTAUROS	♂ a.n.e.	" "	
204. COCHOA VIRIDIS	♀ t.e.	" " , 5400 ft.	
205. GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	♂	" "	
206. XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	♀	" "	
207. XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	♂	" "	
208. GLAUCIDIUM BRODIEI	♂	" "	
209. HETEROPHASA PICAIDES	♀	" "	
210. LEIOPTILA ANNECTANS	♂	" "	
211. PTERUTHIUS FLAVISCARPIS	♀	" "	
212. MESIA ARGENTAUROS	♂	" "	
213. POMATORHINUS SCHISTICEPS	♂	" "	
214. MESIA ARGENTAUROS	♀	" "	
215. XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	♀	" "	
216. PTERUTHIUS FLAVISCARPIS	♂	" "	
217. MACROPYGIA RUFICEPS	♂	" "	
218. LEIOPTILA ANNECTANS	♂	" "	
219. LEIOPTILA ANNECTANS	♂	" "	
220. MESIA ARGENTAUROS	♀	" "	
221. MESIA ARGENTAUROS	♀	" "	
222. LEIOPTILA MELANOLEUCA	♂	" "	
223. PTERUTHIUS FLAVISCARPIS	♂	" "	
224. MESIA ARGENTAUROS	♂	" "	
225. LEIOPTILA MELANOLEUCA	♂	" "	

1935-

11 JULY

15 JULY

13 JULY

13 JULY

IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK; Tarsi BROWNISH-BLACK; TOES BROWN; CLAWS HORNY-

16 JULY BROWN

16 JULY SKELETON

14 JULY

14 JULY

10 JULY

14 JULY

15 JULY

11 JULY

13 JULY

11 JULY

14 JULY

15 JULY

14 JULY

10 JULY

13 JULY

15 JULY

13 JULY

13 JULY

14 JULY

13 JULY

11 JULY

11 JULY

1935

13 JULY

15 JULY

10 JULY

14 JULY

13 JULY

14 JULY

13 JULY

15 JULY

15 JULY

16 JULY

15 JULY

14 JULY

10 JULY

14 JULY

16 JULY

16 JULY

16 JULY

15 JULY

13 JULY

14 JULY

16 JULY

14 JULY

16 JULY

14 JULY

14 JULY

14 JULY

226. ♂ LEIOPTILA MELANOLEUCA

DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM

227. ♂ LEUCOCIRCA ALBICOLLIS

228. ♂ ZOSTEROPS PALPEBROSA

229. ♂ ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS

230. ♂ SIVA CYANOUREPTERA

231. ♀ SITTA EUROPAEA

232. ♂ SITTA EUROPAEA

233. ♂ ACANTHOPNEUSTE ^{D. DAVISONI} ~~REGULOIDES~~ ^{C.B.T.}

234. ♂ DUCULA BADIA

235. ♀ DUCULA BADIA

236. ♂ MUSCICAPULA MELANOLEUCA

237. ♂ SUYA SUPERCILIARIS

238. ♂ DICAEUUM IGNIPECTUS

239. ♂ ACANTHOPNEUSTE ^{D. DAVISONI} ~~REGULOIDES~~ ^{C.B.T.}

240. ♂ ORIOLUS TRAILLII

241. ♂ CRINIGER GUTTURALIS

242. ♂ SITTA FRONTALIS

243. ♂ SITTA EUROPAEA

244. ♂ PERICROCOTUS SOLARIS

245. ♂ PERICROCOTUS ~~BREVIROSTRIS~~

246. ♂ PERICROCOTUS E. CRYPTUS

247. ♀ PERICROCOTUS BREVIROSTRIS

248. ♀ PERICROCOTUS E. CRYPTUS

249. ♂ PERICROCOTUS

250. ♀ PERICROCOTUS

126.	t.n.e. ♂	RYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
127.	o.n.e. ♀	AEGITHINA TIPHA	" " "
128.	t.n.e. ♂	DRYOBATES ANALIS	" " "
129.	o.n.e. ♀	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
130.	o.n.e. ♀	SAXICOLA CAPRATA	" " "
131.	o.n.e. ♀	CHALCOPHAPS INDICA	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 3300 ft.
132.	o.n.e. ♀	AETHOPYGA SANGUINIPECTA	" " "
133.	t.n.e. ♂	STAPHIDA STRIATA	" " "
134.	o.n.e. ♀	GARRULAX STREPITANS	" " "
135.	o.n.e. ♀	HAEMATORNIS CHEELA	3400 ft.
136.	t.n.e. ♂	SUYA SUPERCILIARIS	" " "
137.	t.n.e. ♂	ACANTHOPNEUSTE REGULOIDES	" " "
138.	t.n.e. ♂	ARBOROPHILA RUFOGULARIS	5200 ft.
139.	t.n.e. ♂	ACANTHOPNEUSTE REGULOIDES	" " "
140.	t.n.e. ♀	DRYOBATES ATRATUS	" " "
141.	t.n.e. ♂	LEIOPTILA MELANOLEUCA	" " "
142.	o.n.e. ♂	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "
143.	o.n.e. ♀	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "
144.	t.n.e. ♂	PTERUTHIUS FLAVISARPIS	" " "
145.	t.n.e. ♂	ZOSTEROPS PALPEBROSA	" " "
146.	t.n.e. ♂	IXOS MCCLELLANDI	" " "
147.	o.n.e. ♂	CERTHIA DISCOLOR	MEH SA RIVER, CA. THREE MILES WEST OF MEH RIM, 1200 ft.
148.	♀	HAEMATORNIS CHEELA	" " "
149.	♀	UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
150.	♂	FRANKLINIA GRACILIS	" " "

#157 FOLLOWS #199

1935

29 JUNE SKELETON

29 JUNE SKELETON

29 JUNE SKELETON
IRIS YELLOW; ORBITAL REGION AND LORES GREENISH-YELLOW; CULMEN BLACK,
REST OF MAXILLA HORNY-BROWN, COMMISSURE EDGED BRIGHT YELLOW; MANDIBLE YELLOW,
1 JULY COMMISSURE EDGED HORNY-BROWN; FEET AND TOES LIGHT GREEN, Tarsi YELLOWISH BE-
HIND; SOLES BRIGHT YELLOW; CLAWS GREENISH-HORN.

1 JULY IRIS BROWN; BILL BROWNISH-BLACK; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.

15 JUNE SKELETON
IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA BLACK; MANDIBLE DARK HORNY-BROWN; FEET AND TOES

15 JUNE HORNY-BROWN; CLAWS HORN.

15 JUNE BILL HORNY-BROWN; FEET AND TOES ORANGE-FLESH; CLAWS ORANGE-HORNY.

15 JUNE SKELETON
IRIS GOLDEN-YELLOW; LOWER EYELID LIVID-WHITE, EDGED BRIGHT YELLOW; UPPER
EYELID, LORES, ORBITAL REGION, RICTUS, CERE, BRIGHT YELLOW; BILL PLUMBEOUS,
15 JUNE APICAL HALF BLACK; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS BLACK.

22 JUNE SKELETON

22 JUNE SKELETON
IRIS GREY-BROWN; BILL HORNY-RED, BASAL HALF BLACK; ORBITAL SKIN, RICTUS,

22 JUNE AND MOUTH, PINK; FEET AND TOES SALMON-ROSE; CLAWS HORNY-SALMON.
IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA BLACK; MANDIBLE FLESHY-YELLOW; RICTUS BRIGHT

22 JUNE YELLOW; FEET AND TOES HORNY-VIOLET; CLAWS HORN.

22 JUNE SKELETON

23 JUNE SKELETON

23 JUNE SKELETON

23 JUNE SKELETON

23 JUNE SKELETON

23 JUNE SKELETON

23 JUNE SKELETON

23 JUNE SKELETON

6 JULY SOFT PARTS COLOURED AS IN 135.

6 JULY

6 JULY

251. ♀	PERICROCOTUS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM
252. ♀	PERICROCOTUS	" " "
253. ♀	DICAUM CRUENTATUM	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
t.n.e.		
254. ♂	PASSER MONTANUS	" " "
o.n.e.		
255. ♀	HARPACTES ORESKIOS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 3500 ft.
large		
256. ♀	IRENA PUELLA	" " "
o.n.e.		
257. ♀	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " " 2000 ft.
t.n.e.		
258. ♂	HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
t.g.e.		
259. ♂	PORPHYRIO POLIOCEPHALUS	" " "
o.n.e.		
260. ♀	CHRYSOCOLAPTES GUTTACRISTATUS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 3500 ft.
t.n.e.		
261. ♂	CACOMANTIS MERULINUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
262. ♂	PENTHOCERYX SONNERATII	WIENG PAPAO: N. SIAM
263. ♂	MICROHIERAX CAERULESCENS	" "
264. ♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	" "
265. ♂	LOBIVANELLUS INDICUS	" "
266. ♀	STREPTOPELIA CHINENSIS	" "
267. ♀	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" "
268. ♂	EURYSTOMUS ORIENTALIS	" "
o.n.e.		
269. ♀	CACOMANTIS MERULINUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
270. ♂	CORACIAS BENGALENSIS	WIENG PAPAO: N. SIAM
271. ♀	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
272. ♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	WIENG PAPAO: N. SIAM
273. ♂	KITTACINCLA MALABARICA	" "
274. ♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	" "
275. ♂	ZOSTEROPS PALPEBROSA	" "

1935

10 JULY

10 JULY

19 JULY

29 JULY SKELETON

3 AUG. SKELETON

3 AUG. SKELETON

3 AUG. SKELETON

3 AUG. SKELETON

IRIS DEEP RED; BILL BROWNISH-RED, MUCH DARKER AT BASE, AREA ABOUT
NARES WHITISH; CASQUE DARK BROWNISH-RED, DARKEST IN CENTRE, SIDES
VERMILION; FEET AND TOES LIGHT RED, GREY AT JOINTS; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN.
IRIS PINKISH-BROWN; ORBITAL SKIN DARK SLATE; BILL SLATY-OLIVE, TIP AND
CULMEN DARKER; FEET AND TOES OLIVE; CLAWS HORNY-SLATE.
IRIS GREY; MAXILLA FLESHY-BROWN; MANDIBLE DARK FLESH; RICTUS YELLOW;
BRIGHT YELLOW, HORNY-BROWN.
GAPE ORANGE; FEET AND TOES DARK FLESH; SOLES AND BEHIND TARSUS, YELLOW; CLAWS

1 AUG.

25 JULY

25 JULY

26 JULY

31 JULY

25 JULY

25 JULY

IRIS GREY; MAXILLA BROWN; MANDIBLE DARK FLESH, EXTREME TIP BROWN; RIC-
TUS YELLOW; GAPE ORANGE; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN.

26 JULY

10 AUG.

25 JULY

26 JULY

25 JULY

24 JULY

276.	♂	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	WIENG PAPAO: N. SIAM	1935- 24 JULY	
277.	♂	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	" "	24 JULY	
278.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" "	24 JULY	
279.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" "	3 AUG.	
280.	♂	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" "	3 AUG.	
281.	♀	RHOPODYTES TRISTIS	" "	3 AUG.	
282.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	" "	3 AUG.	
283.	♀	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	" "	1 AUG.	
284.	♀	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" "	3 AUG.	
285.	?	SITTA FRONTALIS	" "	31 JULY	
286.	♂	OTOCOMPSA JOCOSA	" "	1 AUG.	
287.	♂	AMAUROORNIS PHOENICURA	" "	4 AUG.	
288.	♂	ORIOLOUS XANTHORNUS	" "	25 JULY	
289.	♂	ORIOLOUS XANTHORNUS	" "	26 JULY	
290.	♀	HAEMATORNIS CHEELA	" "	27 JULY	
291.	♂	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" "	27 JULY	
292.	♀	THEREICERYX FAIOSTRICTUS	" "	26 JULY	
293.	♀	OTOCOMPSA FLAVIVENTRIS	" "	3 AUG.	
294.	♂	PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" "	26 JULY	
295.	♀	PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" "	26 JULY	
296.	♂	PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" "	26 JULY	
297.	♀ a.n.e.	GLAUCIDIMUM CUCULOIDES	" "	3 AUG.	
298.	♀	MIXORNIS GULARIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	12 AUG.	SKELETON
299.	♂	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	WIENG PAPAO: N. SIAM	4 AUG.	
300.	♂	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	" "	25 JULY	

301.	♀	DENDROCITTA RUFA	DOI DOK DAENG: N. SIAM
302.	♀	AEGITHINA TIPHA	WIENG PAPAO: N. SIAM
303.	♂	LEPTOCOMA JUGULARIS	" "
304.	♀	PHLOCEUS ATRIGULA	" "
305.	♂	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" "
306.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" "
307.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHA	" "
308.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" "
309.	♀	SURNICULUS LUGUBRIS	" "
t.n.e.			
310.	♂	HALCYON SMYRNEENSIS	CHIENG MAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
311.	♂	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "
t.n.e.			
312.	♂	MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	" " "
t.n.e.			
313.	♂	ATHENE BRAMA	" " "
314.	♂	LEPTOCOMA JUGULARIS	" " "
o.n.e.			
315.	♀	MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	" " "
t.n.e.			
316.	♂	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "
o.g.e.			
317.	♀	PORPHYRIO POLIOCEPHALUS	" " "
o.g.e. One egg with shell.			
318.	♀	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	" " "
319.	♂	PORPHYRIO POLIOCEPHALUS	" " "
t.n.e.			
320.	♂	ACCIPITER BADIUS	" " "
t.n.e.			
321.	♂	PSITTACULA EUPATRIA	" " "
o.e.			
322.	♀	PORPHYRIO POLIOCEPHALUS	" " "
t.n.e.			
323.	♂	CORACIAS BENGHALENSIS	" " "
324.	♀	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	DOI KHRANG: N. SIAM
325.	♂	ORIOLOUS XANTHORUS	" " "

1935-

20 JULY

3 AUG.

25 JULY

1 AUG.

3 AUG.

1 AUG.

31 JULY

1 AUG.

3 AUG.

IRIS BROWN; BILL SEALING-WAX RED; FEET AND TOES BROWNISH-RED, SOLES AND

13 AUG. HIND PART TARSII, CORAL; CLAWS BROWNISH-BLACK.

IRIS RED; BILL BLACK.

13 AUG.

IRIS BROWN; BILL HORN-Y-BLACK; RICTUS AND GAPE, YELLOW; FEET, TOES, AND

13 AUG. CLAWS, FLESH.

13 AUG.

13 AUG.

13 AUG. SKELETON

13 AUG. SKELETON

14 AUG. SKELETON

14 AUG. SKELETON

IRIS BROWN; CASQUE BROWNISH-RED IN CENTRE, REST BRIGHT RED; BILL BROWN-

14 AUG. 15H-RED AT BASE, ABOUT NARES WHITE, REST ROSE; FEET AND TOES ROSE, GREY AT JOINTS; CLAWS FLESHY-BROWN.

15 AUG. IRIS ORANGE; BILL BLACK, PLUMBEOUS AT BASE; CERE GREEN; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS BLACK.

15 AUG. IRIS PALE YELLOW; EYELIDS EDGED ORANGE; MAXILLA DEEP RED, TIPPED HORN; MANDIBLE ORANGE-RED; FEET AND TOES DULL YELLOW; CLAWS DULL BLACK.

15 AUG. IRIS DEEP RED;

15 AUG.

15 AUG. SKELETON

2 AUG.

2 AUG.

326. ♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	DOI KHRANG : N. SIAM
327. ♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "
328. ♂	RHOPODYTES TRISTIS	" " "
329. ♂	DENDROPHASA POMPADORA	THAKO : N. SIAM
330. ♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	DOI KHRANG : N. SIAM
331. ♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	WIENG PAPAO : N. SIAM
332. ♂	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	DOI KHRANG : N. SIAM
333. ♀	CHIBIA HOTTENTOTTA	" " "
334. ♂	UPUAEPOPS	WIENG PAPAO : N. SIAM
335. ♀	PLOCEUS ATRIGULA	DOI KHRANG : N. SIAM
336. ♂ t.n.e.	ZOSTEROPS PALPEBROSA	WIENG PAPAO : N. SIAM
337. ♂ t.n.e.	ACCIPITER TRIVIRGATUS	6 KMS. S. CHIENGDAO : N. SIAM
338. ♂ t.e.	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " "
339. ♂	ORTHOTOMUS ATRIGULARIS	9 KMS. S. CHIENGDAO : N. SIAM
340. ♀	HIEROCOCCYX SPARVERIOIDES	WIENG PAPAO : N. SIAM
341. ♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	DOI KHRANG : N. SIAM
342. ♀	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "
343. ♂	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" " "
344. ♀	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" " "
345. ♂	ORIOLOUS XANTHORINUS	MAE SUAI : N. SIAM
346. ♀	CHRYSOCOLAPTES GUTTACRISTATUS	" " "
347. ♂	PLOCEUS ATRIGULA	WIENG PAPAO : N. SIAM
348. ♀	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	MAE SUAI : N. SIAM
349. ♂ t.g.e.	CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM
350. ♂	IXOS MCCLELLANDI	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM, 3500 ft.

1935

2 AUG.

29 JULY

2 AUG.

5 AUG.

2 AUG.

24 JULY

30 JULY

1 AUG.

4 AUG.

30 JULY

30 JULY

17 AUG.

17 AUG.

17 AUG.

26 JULY

29 JULY

29 JULY

30 JULY

1 AUG.

6 AUG.

6 AUG.

4 AUG.

6 AUG.

22 AUG.

24 AUG.

IRIS GOLDEN-ORANGE; ORBITAL REGION AND LORES GREENISH-YELLOW; CERE AND RICTUS YELLOW; MAXILLA BLACK; MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS, TIPPED BLACK; FEET AND TOES BRIGHT YELLOW; CLAWS BLACK.
IRIS DARK TAN; MAXILLA BLACK; MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS, EXTREME TIP BLACKISH-HORN; FEET AND TOES LIGHT GREENISH-BROWN; CLAWS ~~BLACK~~ HORNY-BROWN.
IRIS TAN; MAXILLA HORNY-BROWN; MANDIBLE HORNY-FLESH; FEET AND TOES FLESH; CLAWS LIGHT HORNY-BROWN.

IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK; FEET AND TOES PLUMBEOUS; CLAWS BLACK.

SKELETON

351.	o.n.e. ♀	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
352.	t.n.e. ♂	POMATORHINUS OCHRACEICEPS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 3500 ft.
353.	t.n.e. ♂	THEMIS	" " "
354.	t.n.e. ♂	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
355.	♂	MELANOCHLORA SULTANEA	MAE SUAI: N. SIAM
356.	♂	OTOCOMPSA JOGOSA	DOI KHRANG: N. SIAM
357.	♂	ORIOLOUS XANTHORUS	MAE SUAI: N. SIAM
358.	♂	TIMALIA PILEATA	DOI KHRANG: N. SIAM
359.	♂	PHOCEUS ATRIGULA	" " "
360.	♂	UROLONCHA STRIATA	" " "
361.	o.n.e. ♀	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
362.	o.n.e. ♀	SITTA CASTANEA	MAE KLANG WATERFALL: N. SIAM
363.	t.e. ♂	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	" " "
364.	t.n.e. ♂	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	DOI ANGKA: N. SIAM
365.	t.q.e. ♂	MACROPYGIA UNCHALL	DOI ANGKA: N. SIAM
366.	o.n.e. ♀	HEMICHELIDON CINEREICEPS	" " "
367.	t.s.e. ♂	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" " "
368.	t.n.e. ♂	NOTODELA LEUCURA	" " "
369.	o.n.e. ♀	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" " "
370.	t.n.e. ♂	NAPOTHERA R. BAKERI	" " "
371.	♂	NAPOTHERA	" " "
372.	♂	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " "
373.	t.n.e. ♂	HEMICHELIDON S. FULIGINOSA	" " "
374.	o.n.e. ♀	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	" " "
375.	♀	SIVA STRIGULA	" " "

1935-

24 AUG.	SKELETON	IRIS YELLOWISH-PINK; EYELIDS SLATY; BILL VERMILION, NARAL MEMBRANE
24 AUG.	BLACKISH; FEET AND TOES BROWNISH-OLIVE; CLAWS LIGHT HORN- BROWN.	IRIS BROWN; EYELIDS EDGED BROWN; ORBITAL SKIN SLATY; MAXILLA BLACKISH AT BASE, GREENISH-HORN AT TIP, REST BLACKISH-OLIVE; MANDIBLE HORN; SKIN OF THROAT
24 AUG.	FLESHY-PINK; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, PALEST GREEN.	
27 AUG.	SKELETON	
6 AUG.		
30 JULY		
6 AUG.		
2 AUG.		
30 JULY		
2 AUG.		
28 AUG.	SKELETON	maxilla IRIS BROWN; MANDIBLE BLACK, BASE OF CULMEN PLUMBEOUS-BLUE; MANDIBLE
30 AUG.	PLUMBEOUS-BLUE; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, SLATY.	
30 AUG.	SKELETON	IRIS WHITE; ORBITAL SKIN LIGHT BROWNISH; GULAR SKIN BROWNISH-YELLOW; BILL AND CERE
1 SEPT.	ORANGE, MAXILLA MORE RED-ORANGE; FEET AND TOES BROWNISH-YELLOW; CLAWS LIGHT HORN- BROWN.	
1 SEPT.	SKELETON	
1 SEPT.	BILL BLACK; RICTUS YELLOW.	
2 SEPT.	SKELETON	
2 SEPT.		
2 SEPT.	SKELETON	
2 SEPT.		
2 SEPT.	IRIS TAN; MAXILLA BLACK; MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS, TIPPED HORN- WHITE; FEET	AND TOES LIGHT GREENISH-BROWN; CLAWS HORN.
2 SEPT.		
2 SEPT.		
2 SEPT.	SKELETON	
2 SEPT.	SKELETON	

376.	o.n.e. ♀	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	DOI ANGKA : N. SIAM	2 SEPT. SKELETON
377.	t.n.e. ♂	PERICROCOTUS SOLARIS SOLARIS	" " "	3 SEPT. SKELETON
378.	t.q.e. ♂	IXOS MCCLELLANDI	" " "	3 SEPT. SKELETON
379.	o.g.e. ♀	MESIA ARGENTAUROS	" " "	3 SEPT. SKELETON
380.	t.q.e. ♂	MESIA ARGENTAUROS	" " "	3 SEPT.
381.	t.n.e. ♂	GARRULAX STREPITANS	" " "	3 SEPT. SKELETON
382.	o.n.e. ♀	MACROPYGIA UNCHALL	" " "	3 SEPT. SKELETON
383.	♀	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "	3 SEPT.
384.	♂	CERTHIA DISCOLOR	" " "	3 SEPT.
385.	♀	CERTHIA DISCOLOR	" " "	3 SEPT.
386.	t.n.e. ♂	NAPOTHERA BRACHYPTERYX L. NANGKA	" " "	3 SEPT. JUVENAL
387.	? t.n.e.	ACANTHOPNEUSTE D. DAVISONI C.B.T.	" " "	3 SEPT. IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK; FEET AND TOES BLACK; CLAWS BROWNISH-BLACK.
388.	♂	NILTAYA GRANDIS	" " "	4 SEPT.
389.	♀ o.n.e.	NAPOTHERA R. BAKERI	" " "	4 SEPT. IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA DARK HORNY-BROWN; MANDIBLE DARK HORNY-BROWN, BASAL HALF HORNY-YELLOW; FEET AND TOES FLESH-YELLOW; CLAWS BROWNISH-HORN.
390.	♀ o.n.e.	PHYLLERGATES CORONATUS	" " "	4 SEPT. IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK, BASAL HALF MANDIBLE FLESHY-HORN; GATE BRIGHT YELLOW; FEET, TOES,
391.	♀ o.e.	HEMICHELIDON S. FULIGINOSA	" " "	4 SEPT. AND CLAWS, BROWNISH-BLACK.
392.	♀ o.s.e.	PITTA OATESI	" " "	4 SEPT.
393.	♀ o.n.e.	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" " "	4 SEPT.
394.	♀ t.n.e.	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	" " "	5 SEPT. SKELETON
395.	♂ o.n.e.	MICROSCELIS PSAROIDES	" " "	5 SEPT. SKELETON
396.	♀ o.n.e.	GARRULAX ERYTHROCEPHALUS	" " "	5 SEPT. SKELETON
397.	♀ t.n.e.	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS BURMAE	" " "	5 SEPT. SKELETON
398.	♂ t.n.e.	HARPACTES ERYTHROCEPHALUS	" " "	5 SEPT.
399.	♂ t.n.e.	PERICROCOTUS SOLARIS SOLARIS	" " "	5 SEPT. SKELETON
400.	♂	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "	5 SEPT. SKELETON

401.	o.n.e. ♀	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	DOI ANGKA : N. SIAM
402.	♂	PERICROCOTUS	" " "
403.	♀	OLIVEA TESIA CYANIVENTER	" " "
404.	♀	PSITTIPARUS GULARIS	" " "
405.	t.n.e. ♂	ZOOTHERA MARGINATA	" " "
406.	t.n.e. ♂	ZOOTHERA MARGINATA	" " "
407.	o.n.e. ♀	NAPOTHERA BR. BREVICAUDATA	" " "
408.	o.n.e. ♀	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	" " "
409.	♀	PTERUTHIUS FLAVISCARPIS	" " "
410.	? t.n.e.	HEMIPUS PICATUS	" " "
411.	♂	PHYLLERGATES CORONATUS	" " "
412.	♂	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	" " "
413.	♀	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	" " "
414.	o.n.e. ♀	NAPOTHERA R. BAKERI	" " "
415.	♀ t.g.e.	ZOOTHERA MARGINATA	" " "
416.	♂ o.n.e.	FRANKLINIA GRACILIS	" " "
417.	♀	ZOOTHERA MARGINATA	" " "
418.	♂ o.n.e.	MESIA ARGENTAUROS	" " "
419.	♀ o.e.	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	" " "
420.	♀ o.n.e.	CHRY SOMMA SINENSIS	" " "
421.	♀ t.n.e.	CERASOPHILA THOMPSONI	" " "
422.	♂ t.n.e.	MACHLOLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	" " "
423.	♂ o.n.e.	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "
424.	♀ o.n.e.	SUTHORA POLIOTIS	" " "
425.	♀	SUTHORA POLIOTIS	" " "

1935

5 SEPT. SKELETON

5 SEPT.

5 SEPT.

5 SEPT.

5 SEPT.

5 SEPT.

5 SEPT.

5 SEPT.

6 SEPT.

6 SEPT.

6 SEPT.

6 SEPT.

6 SEPT.

7 SEPT.

7 SEPT.

7 SEPT. SKELETON

7 SEPT.

7 SEPT.

IRIS DEEP RED; ORBITAL SKIN SLATY; BILL BLACK; FEET AND TOES BROWN; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN.

8 SEPT.

IRIS PALE ORANGE; EYERING DEEP ORANGE; ORBITAL SKIN YELLOW; BILL BLACK; FEET AND TOES DEEP YELLOW; CLAWS HORNY-FLESH.

8 SEPT.

IRIS BROWNISH-YELLOW; EYERING CORAL-RED; ORBITAL REGION SLATY-BROWN; BILL, INSIDE AND OUT, CORAL-RED, HORNY AT EXTREME TIP; FEET AND TOES CORAL-RED; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN.

8 SEPT.

9 SEPT.

BILL BLACK; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS PLUMBEOUS-BLUE.

9 SEPT.

SKELETON
IRIS BROWN; EYELIDS SLATY; MAXILLA HORNY-BLACK; MANDIBLE FLESH, APICAL HALF PLUMBEOUS;

9 SEPT.

FEET AND TOES HORNY-VIOLET; CLAWS HORN.

9 SEPT.

SAME AS #424.

1935

426.	t.n.e. ♂ SUTHORA POLIOTIS	DOI ANGKA : N. SIAM	9 SEPT.	SAME AS #424.
427.	♂ PERICROCOTUS SOLARIS SOLARIS	" " "	9 SEPT.	
428.	t.n.e. ♂ DICAEUUM CONCOLOR	" " "	10 SEPT.	SKELETON
429.	t.n.e. ♂ DRYOBATES HARDWICKII	9 KMS. W. CHOMTONG : N. SIAM	11 SEPT.	SKELETON
430.	an.e. ♀ PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMENSIS	CHOMTONG : N. SIAM	11 SEPT.	SKELETON
431.	t.n.e. ♀ LANIUS NIGRICEPS	9 KMS. W. CHOMTONG : N. SIAM	11 SEPT.	SKELETON
432.	t.n.e. ♂ PSITTACULA EUPATRIA	CHOMTONG : N. SIAM	11 SEPT.	SKELETON
433.	an.e. ♂ ALCEDO ATTHIS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	12 SEPT.	SKELETON
434.	an.e. ♀ MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "	12 SEPT.	SKELETON
435.	an.e. ♀ CROCOTUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "	13 SEPT.	
436.	♀ HAEMATORNIS CHEELA	" " "	13 SEPT.	
437.	an.e. ♂ NYCTICORAX NYCTICORAX	" " "	15 SEPT.	
438.	t.n.e. ♀ HYDROPHASIANUS CHIRURGUS	" " "	16 SEPT.	SKELETON
439.	♂ DICHOCEROS BICORNIS	" " "	16 SEPT.	ORANGE ON TOP, IRIS RED; ORBITAL SKIN BLACK; CASQUE DEEP YELLOW, BLACK BEHIND AND ON SIDES AT FRONT; BASAL 3/4 CULMEN BLACK; MAXILLA YELLOW, BECOMING RED AT TIP, EXTREME BASE BLACK; MANDIBLE WHITE, BASE BLACK; INSIDE MOUTH BLACK, ORANGE AT TIP; FEET AND TOES OLIVE-SLATE; SOLES BROWN; CLAWS SLATE.
440.	♂ HARPACTES ERYTHROCEPHALUS	BETWEEN CHIENGMAI AND WIENG PAPAO : N. SIAM	22 JULY	
441.	♂ ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS	" " " " " "	21 JULY	
442.	♂ AETHOPYGA SANGUINIPECTA	" " " " " "	22 JULY	
443.	♀ IRENA PUELLA	" " " " " "	22 JULY	
444.	♂ GARRULAX MONILIGER	" " " " " "	22 JULY	
445.	♀ LANIUS COLLURIODES	" " " " " "	22 JULY	
446.	♂ CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	WIENG PAPAO : N. SIAM	31 JULY	
447.	an.e. ♂ AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	DOI KHRANG : N. SIAM	30 JULY	
448.	an.e. ♀ PSITTACULA EUPATRIA	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	21 SEPT.	SKELETON
449.	t.n.e. ♀ CAPELLA STENURA	" " "	21 SEPT.	SKELETON
450.	♂ SURNICULUS LUGUBRIS	" " "	22 SEPT.	IRIS DARK BROWN; ORBITAL SKIN GREY; BILL BLACK; FEET AND TOES SLATE; CLAWS BLACK.

t.n.e.
 451. ♂ LANIUS CRISTATUS
 t.n.e.
 452. ♂ LANIUS CRISTATUS
 t.n.e.
 453. ♂ LANIUS CRISTATUS
 t.n.e.
 454. ♂ MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS
 CRABS t.n.e.
 455. ♂ BUTASTUR LIVENTER
 456. ♀ UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA
 o.n.e.
 457. ♀ UPURA EPOPS
 t.n.e.
 458. ♂ CHAMATOR COROMANDUS
 o.n.e.
 459. ♀ MUSCICAPULA ~~HODGSONI~~ ^{U. UNICOLOR}
 o.n.e.
 460. ♀ CHAMATOR COROMANDUS
 t.n.e.
 461. ♂ PERNIS PTILORHYNCHUS GURNEYI
 t.n.e.
 462. ♂ NINOX SCUTULATA
 t.n.e.
 463. ♂ ALCEDO ATTHIS
 o.n.e.
 464. ♀ RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA
 o.n.e.
 465. ♀ RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA
 t.n.e.
 466. ♂ RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA
 o.n.e.
 467. ♀ RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA
 t.n.e.
 468. ♂ CHARADRIUS DUBIUS
 o.n.e.
 469. ♀ CHARADRIUS ALEXANDRINUS
 o.n.e.
 470. ♀ PORPHYRIO POLIOCEPHALUS
 t.n.e.
 471. ♂ CHAMATOR COROMANDUS
 t.n.e.
 472. ♂ GALLINULA CHLOROPUS
 t.n.e.
 473. ♂ GALLINULA CHLOROPUS
 o.n.e.
 474. ♀ NYCTICORAX NYCTICORAX
 o.n.e.
 475. ♀ ALCEDO ATTHIS

CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

DOI KHRANG: N. SIAM

CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 4500 ft.

CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

LUANG
 SAN SAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft. Lat. 18°-49'-18"N.
 Long. 99°-02'-10"E.

CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

1935

20 SEPT.

20 SEPT.

20 SEPT.

20 SEPT.

24 SEPT.

2 AUG.

27 SEPT.

27 SEPT.

28 SEPT.

1 OCT.

1 OCT.

1 OCT.

2 OCT.

3 OCT.

3 OCT.

3 OCT.

3 OCT.

3 OCT.

3 OCT.

5 OCT.

5 OCT.

5 OCT.

5 OCT.

9 OCT.

10 OCT.

IRIS LEMON-YELLOW; ORBITAL SKIN, LORES, AND CERE, DEEP YELLOW; BASAL HALF BILL HORN-YELLOW, REST BLACK; FEET AND TOES DEEP YELLOW; CLAWS BLACK.

SKELETON
IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK, BASAL HALF MANDIBLE BELOW, ORANGE; RICTUS AND GATE ORANGE; FEET AND TOES PLUMBEOUS; CLAWS HORN-Y-BROWN.

IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK.

SKELETON
IRIS DEEP ORANGE; MAXILLA BLACK, OLIVE-GREEN ON SIDES AT BASE; CERE BLACK ABOVE, OLIVE-GREEN ON SIDES; MANDIBLE SLATY, THEN PLUMBEOUS, EXTREME BASE YELLOW-GREEN; RICTUS PALE YELLOW; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS HORN-Y-SLATE.

SKELETON

SKELETON

SKELETON

SKELETON

SKELETON

SKELETON

SKELETON

SKELETON

SKELETON

SKELETON

IRIS GOLDEN-ORANGE. ORBITAL SKIN AND LORES GREEN; MAXILLA BLACK WITH GREEN STREAK ALONG SIDES; MANDIBLE GREEN TIPPED BLACKISH; RICTUS GREEN-ISH-YELLOW; FEET AND TOES GREEN, BEHIND TARSAL JOINT (HEEL) BRIGHT YELLOW; CLAWS HORN-Y-BROWN, APICAL HALF BLACK; SOLES BRIGHT YELLOW.

SKELETON

476.	♀	MUSCICAPULA TICKELLIAE	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
477.	♂	PHYLLOSCOTUS FUSCATUS	" " "
478.	♂	ALCIPPE	DOI KHRANG: N. SIAM
479.	♂	LANIUS COLLURIOIDES	MAE SUAI: N. SIAM
480.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	DOI KHRANG: N. SIAM
481.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	WIENG PAPAO: N. SIAM
482.	♂	UROLOMCHA PUNCTULATA	DOI KHRANG: N. SIAM
483.	♂	SIPHIA PARVA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
484.	♂	MACROPICUS CRAWFURDI	48 KMS. N. CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM
485.	♀	PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" " " "
486.	♂	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " " "
487.	♂	MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
488.	♂	CALLIOPE CALLIOPE	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
489.	♀	FALCO SEVERUS	" " "
490.	♀	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "
491.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "
492.	♂	BUTORIDES STRIATUS	" " "
493.	♀	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" " "
494.	♂	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "
495.	♀	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" " "
496.	♀	GRACUPICA NIGRICOLLIS	" " "
497.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "
498.	♀	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	LUANG SAN'SAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
499.	♀	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" " " "
500.	♂	CHARADRIUS DUBIUS	" " " "

1935

10 OCT.

10 OCT.

29 JULY

6 AUG.

2 AUG.

26 JULY

30 JULY

11 OCT. SKELETON

12 OCT. SKELETON

12 OCT. SKELETON

12 OCT. SKELETON

12 OCT. SKELETON

13 OCT. SKELETON (FOUND DEAD ON P.R.C. COMPOUND)
IRIS BROWN; ORBITAL REGION YELLOW; CERE YELLOW; MAXILLA SLATY-BLACK;
MANDIBLE TIPPED SLATY, REST YELLOW-HORN; RICTUS YELLOWISH-FLESH;
14 OCT. FEET AND TOES DEEP YELLOW; CLAWS BLACK.

15 OCT. SKELETON

16 OCT. SKELETON

16 OCT. IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA DARK BROWN, COMMISSURE EDGED YELLOW; MANDIBLE YELLOW,
TIPPED DARK BROWN; RICTUS YELLOW; FEET AND TOES BROWNISH-FLESH, Tarsi
17 OCT. YELLOW BEHIND; CLAWS LIGHT HORNY-BROWN.

18 OCT. SKELETON

18 OCT. SKELETON

18 OCT. SKELETON

19 OCT. SKELETON

20 OCT. SKELETON

20 OCT. SKELETON

20 OCT. SKELETON

501.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	CAPELLA STENURA	SAN SAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
502.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	CAPELLA STENURA	" " "
503.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	PLUVIALIS DOMINICUS	" " "
504.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	ROSTRATULA BENGHALENSIS	" " "
505.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	PERNIS PTILORHYNCHUS RUFICOLLIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
506.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	PERNIS PTILORHYNCHUS RUFICOLLIS	" " "
507.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	ARDEOLA	" " "
508.	^{o.n.e.} ♂	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" " "
509.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS BOREALIS EXAMINANDUS ACANTHOPNEUSTE C.B.T.	" " "
510.	^{o.n.e.} ♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS F. FUSCATUS	" " "
511.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS F. FUSCATUS	" " "
512.	^{o.n.e.} ♂	PTERUTHIUS AENOBARBUS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 5-500 ft.
513.	^{o.n.e.} ♂	ALCURUS STRIATUS	" " "
514.	^{o.n.e.} ♂	MACHLOLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	" " "
SEEDS 515.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	COTURNIX COTURNIX	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
516.	^{o.n.e.} ♂	MOTACILLA FLAVA	" " "
517.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	PISOBIA TEMMINCKII	" " "
518.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	CHARADRIUS ALEXANDRINUS	" " "
519.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" " "
520.	^{o.n.e.} ♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS F. FUSCATUS	" " "
521.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	ANTHUS HODGSONI YUNNANENSIS	" " "
522.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" " "
523.	^{o.n.e.} ♂	SIPHIA PARVA	" " "
524.	^{o.n.e.} ?	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "
525.	^{o.n.e.} ♂	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "

1935

20 OCT.	SKELETON
20 OCT.	SKELETON
20 OCT.	SKELETON
20 OCT.	SKELETON
19 OCT.	IRIS RED-ORANGE; MAXILLA AND CERE BLACK; MANDIBLE SLATY-BLACK, PLUMBE- OUS AT BASE; RICTUS PALE YELLOW; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS HORNY- SLATE, IRIS OLIVE-YELLOW; OTHER SOFT PARTS COLOURED LIKE #461.
20 OCT.	
11 OCT.	
24 OCT.	SKELETON
27 OCT.	
29 OCT.	
29 OCT.	
30 OCT.	
30 OCT.	
30 OCT.	IRIS BRIGHT HAZEL; BILL HORN-BROWN; FEET AND TOES FLESH; CLAWS
31 OCT.	DARK HORN.
1 NOV.	
1 NOV.	
3 NOV.	SKELETON
3 NOV.	SKELETON
3 NOV.	
3 NOV.	SKELETON
4 NOV.	SKELETON
9 NOV.	SKELETON
14 NOV.	IRIS CREAM
19 NOV.	

1935-

526.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	10 KMS. NORTH CHOMTONG: N. SIAM	16 NOV.
527.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	FALCO TINNUNCULUS	20 KMS. NORTH CHOMTONG: N. SIAM	16 NOV.
528.	♂	MEGALAIMA VIRENS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM	22 OCT.
529.	♂	ALCURIUS STRIATUS	" " "	26 OCT.
530.	♀	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "	26 OCT.
531.	♂	NILTAVA GRANDIS	" " "	25 OCT.
532.	♂	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "	26 OCT.
533.	♂	PERICROCOTUS	" " "	24 OCT.
534.	♀	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "	21 OCT.
535.	♂	GARRULAX STREPITANS	" " "	27 OCT.
536.	♂	DENDROCITTA FORMOSAE	" " "	22 OCT.
537.	♀	GARRULAX STREPITANS	" " "	27 OCT.
538.	♂	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "	25 OCT.
539.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " "	19 OCT.
540.	♀	LALAGE MELASCHISTA	" " "	27 OCT.
541.	♀	LALAGE MELASCHISTA	" " "	24 OCT.
542.	♀	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" " "	25 OCT.
543.	♀	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" " "	27 OCT.
544.	♂	NILTAVA GRANDIS	" " "	29 OCT.
545.	♂	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "	24 OCT.
546.	♀	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "	24 OCT.
547.	♀	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "	27 OCT.
548.	♂	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "	21 OCT.
549.	♂	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" " "	19 OCT.
550.	♂	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "	29 OCT.

551.	♀	POMATORHINUS SCHISTICEPS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM
552.	♀	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "
553.	♀	MACHLOLOPHUS SPIRONOTUS	" " "
554.	♀	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "
555.	♂	PTERUTHIUS FLAVISCARPIS	" " "
556.	♂	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" " "
557.	♀	NAPOTHERA EPILEPIDOTA	" " "
558.	♂	PERICROCOTUS BREVIROSTRIS	" " "
559.	♂	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "
560.	♂	EUMYIAS THALASSINA	" " "
561.	♂	POMATORHINUS OCHRACEICEPS	" " "
562.	♂	MACHLOLOPHUS SPIRONOTUS	" " "
563.	♀	POMATORHINUS SCHISTICEPS	" " "
564.	♀	MACHLOLOPHUS SPIRONOTUS	" " "
565.	♂	MACHLOLOPHUS SPIRONOTUS	" " "
566.	♂	MACHLOLOPHUS SPIRONOTUS	" " "
567.	♂	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "
568.	♂	SUYA SUPERCILIARIS	" " "
569.	♀	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
570.	♀	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" " "
571.	♂	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
572.	♀	ACCIPITER BADIUS	CHOMTONG XONG KHIET: N. SIAM
573.	♂	CORACIAS BENGALENSIS	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
574.	♀	MOTACILLA OCULARIS	" "
575.	♀	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" "

1935

24 OCT.

27 OCT.

18 OCT.

21 OCT.

25 OCT.

25 OCT.

26 OCT.

26 OCT.

18 OCT.

21 OCT.

27 OCT.

18 OCT.

19 OCT.

19 OCT.

18 OCT.

18 OCT.

25 OCT.

26 OCT.

7 NOV.

7 NOV.

6 NOV.

13 NOV.

6 NOV.

5 NOV.

5 NOV.

1935-

3 NOV.

5 NOV.

19 NOV. AN EGG IN SHELL READY TO BE LAID

9 NOV.

11 NOV.

9 NOV.

5 NOV.

9 NOV.

9 NOV.

5 NOV.

20 NOV. SKELETON

20 NOV. SKELETON

9 NOV.

7 NOV. PROBABLY WRONGLY SEXED BY ASIATIC COLLECTOR

8 NOV.

11 NOV.

8 NOV.

12 NOV.

5 NOV.

6 NOV.

6 NOV.

5 NOV.

9 NOV. PROBABLY WRONGLY SEXED BY ASIATIC COLLECTOR

9 NOV.

7 NOV.

576.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
577.	♂	SAXICOLA CAPRATA	" "
578.	♀	TYTO ALBA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 FT.
579.	♀	CACOMANTIS MERULINUS	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
580.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" "
581.	♂	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" "
582.	♀	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	" "
583.	♂	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" "
584.	♂	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" "
585.	♂	LANIUS COLLURIoidES	" "
586.	♀	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 FT.
587.	♂	ATHENE BRAMA	" "
588.	♂	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
589.	♀	SAXICOLA CAPRATA	" "
590.	♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS N. PLUMBEITARSUS	" "
591.	♂	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" "
592.	♀	SIPHIA PARVA	" "
593.	♂	HIRUNDO DAURICA	" "
594.	♀	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" "
595.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" "
596.	♂	UPUPA EPOTS	" "
597.	♀	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	" "
598.	♀	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" "
599.	♂	DINOPIUM JAVANENSE	" "
600.	♂	LYNX TORQUILLA	" "

601.	♂	HIRUNDO DAURICA	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
602.	♀	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" "
603.	♂	ACTITIS HYPOLEUCOS	" "
604.	♂	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	" "
605.	♀	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	" "
606.	♂	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" "
607.	?	HIRUNDO DAURICA	" "
608.	♂	HIRUNDO DAURICA	" "
609.	♀	ACTITIS HYPOLEUCOS	" "
610.	♂	HIRUNDO DAURICA	" "
611.	♂	SIPHA PARVA	" "
612.	♀	CHARADRIUS DUBIUS ^{H.G.D.} CUNONICUS	" "
613.	♀	DENDROCITTA RUFA	" "
614.	♂	PENTHOCERYX SONNERATII	" "
615.	♂	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" "
616.	♂	FALCO TINNUNCULUS	" "
617.	♂	RHOPODYTES TRISTIS	" "
618.	♂	METOPIDIVUS INDICUS	" "
619.	♂	CAPRIMUAGUS MONTICOLUS	" "
620.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" "
621.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" "
622.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" "
623.	♂	MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	" "
624.	♀	CHENISCUS COROMANDELIANUS	" "
625.	♂	CHENISCUS COROMANDELIANUS	" "

1935-

12 NOV.
12 NOV.
11 NOV.
9 NOV.
9 NOV.
12 NOV.
12 NOV.
12 NOV.
11 NOV.
12 NOV.
3 NOV.
7 NOV.
9 NOV.
13 NOV.
8 NOV.
8 NOV.
3 NOV.
13 NOV.
8 NOV.
5 NOV.
7 NOV.
12 NOV.
13 NOV.
13 NOV.
13 NOV.

626.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
627.	♂	PORPHYRIO POLIOCEPHALUS	" "
628.	♀	PORPHYRIO POLIOCEPHALUS	" "
629.	♀	DENDRONANTHUS INDICUS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 1100 ft.
630.	♂	DUCULA BADIA	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 5500 ft.
631.	♂	CENTROPUS SINENSIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
632.	♀	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "
633.	♀	ARDEA CINEREA	3 KMS. N. CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
634.	♀	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
635.	♀	HIRUNDO DAURICA	" " "
636.	♀	HIRUNDO DAURICA	" " "
637.	♂	ACCIPITER VIRGATUS AFFINIS	" " "
638.	♂	LOCUSTELLA CERTHIOLA	" " "
639.	♂	ACROCEPHALUS STENTORIUS	" " "
640.	♂	ACROCEPHALUS CONCINENS	" " "
641.	♀	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	" " "
642.	♀	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
643.	♂	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	" " "
644.	♂	ACROCEPHALUS BISTRIGICEPS	" " "
645.	♀	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "
646.	♂	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	" " "
647.	♂	MUSCICAPULA PALLIPES	SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
648.	♀	BUTASTUR INDICUS	CA. 20 KMS. W. MERIM: N. SIAM.
649.	♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
650.	♀	ACROCEPHALUS A. ORIENTALIS	" " "

1935-

13 NOV.

13 NOV.

13 NOV.

21 NOV.

IRIS DARK BROWN; MAXILLA DARK HORNY-BROWN; MANDIBLE FLESH, APICAL HALF LIGHT HORN-BROWN; FEET AND TOES FLESH-BROWN, TOES DARKER; CLAWS HORNY-BROWN.

29 OCT.

22 NOV. SKELETON

22 NOV.

23 NOV.

24 NOV. SKELETON

24 NOV. SKELETON

24 NOV.

IRIS DEEP YELLOW; EYELIDS EDGED YELLOW; CERE, LORES, AND RICTUS OLIVE-GREEN; BILL BLACK, PLUMBEOUS AT BASE; Tarsi DULL OLIVE IN FRONT, BRIGHT YELLOW BEHIND; TOES BRIGHT YELLOW; CLAWS BLACK.

25 NOV. IRIS BROWN; MAXILLA DARK HORNY-BROWN; MANDIBLE FLESH; FEET AND TOES

28 NOV. DARK FLESH; CLAWS HORN.

29 NOV.

29 NOV.

29 NOV. SKELETON

29 NOV. SKELETON

30 NOV. SKELETON

30 NOV.

1 DEC. SKELETON

1 DEC.

25 NOV.

IRIS YELLOW; ORBITAL SKIN PALE YELLOW; BILL BLACK, YELLOW AT BASE; CERE AND RICTUS YELLOW; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS BLACK.

2 DEC.

2 DEC. SKELETON

2 DEC.

651.	♀	ANTHUS RUFOGULARIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
652.	♂	ALCEROPS ATHERTONI	SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
653.	♀	ALCEROPS ATHERTONI	" "
654.	♂	STURNIA MALABARICA	" "
655.	♂	PERICROLOTUS FLAMMEUS	" "
656.	♀	PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON	" "
657.	♂	SITTA CASTANEA	" "
658.	♀	DRYOBATES HARDWICKII	" "
659.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" "
660.	♀	HARPACTES ORESKIOS	" "
661.	♀	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	DOI SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
662.	♀	BLYTHIPICUS PYRRHOTIS	" " "
663.	♂	IRENA PUELLA	SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
664.	♀	GARRULAX PECTORALIS	DOI SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
665.	♂	GARRULAX PECTORALIS	" " "
666.	♀	IRENA PUELLA	SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
667.	♂	CHALCOPHAPS INDICA	" "
668.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	DOI SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
669.	♀	CISSA CHINENSIS	SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
670.	♀	CHRYSOPLHLEGA FLAVINUCHA	" "
671.	♀	GEOPHAPS GRANTIA	" "
672.	♀	CISSA CHINENSIS	" "
673.	♀	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	" "
674.	♂	PELHORNEUM RUFICEPS	DOI SAMO'NG: N. SIAM
675.	♀	MIXORNIS GULARIS	SAMO'NG: N. SIAM

1935-

2 DEC.

28 NOV.

28 NOV.

22 NOV.

25 NOV.

25 NOV.

26 NOV.

23 NOV.

25 NOV.

23 NOV.

30 NOV.

30 NOV.

29 NOV.

30 NOV.

30 NOV.

25 NOV.

26 NOV.

30 NOV.

23 NOV.

24 NOV.

22 NOV. PROBABLY WRONGLY SEXED BY ASIATIC COLLECTOR

28 NOV.

24 NOV.

30 NOV.

22 NOV.

676.	♂	DRYOBATES HARDWICKII	SAMO'NG : N. SIAM
677.	♀	PENTHOCERYX SONNERATII	" "
678.	♀	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	" "
679.	♂	ALCIPPE POLOICEPHALA	" "
680.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	DOI SAMO'NG : N. SIAM
681.	♂	MYLLOSCOPUS CLAUZIA DOIT. ACANTHOPNEUSTE OCCIPITALIS	SAMO'NG : N. SIAM
682.	♀	SITTA FRONTALIS	" "
683.	♂	HEMIPUS PICATUS	" "
684.	♂	MUSCICAPULA	" "
685.	♂	HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI	" "
686.	♀	IOLE VIRESCENS	" "
687.	♂	UROCISSA ERYTHORHYNCHA	" "
688.	♂ n.e.	CISSA CHINENSIS	" "
689.	♀ n.e.	LANIUS NIGRICEPS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
690.	♀ n.e.	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "
691.	♂ n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	" " "
692.	♂ n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	" " "
693.	♀ n.e.	IOLE VIRESCENS	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM, 2700 ft.
694.	♂ n.e.	IOLE VIRESCENS	" " "
695.	♀	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " 1500 ft.
696.	♀	PELLORNEUM	SAMO'NG : N. SIAM
697.	♂	PSITTACULA HIMALAYANA	" "
698.	♂	PSITTACULA HIMALAYANA	" "
699.	♀	PSITTACULA HIMALAYANA	" "
700.	♀	PSITTACULA HIMALAYANA	" "

24 NOV.
23 NOV.
24 NOV.
22 NOV.
30 NOV.
23 NOV.
26 NOV.
29 NOV.
26 NOV.
23 NOV.
23 NOV.
25 NOV.
28 NOV.
5 DEC. SKELETON
5 DEC. SKELETON
5 DEC. SKELETON
5 DEC. SKELETON
5 DEC. SKELETON
5 DEC. SKELETON
5 DEC.
27 NOV.
27 NOV.
27 NOV.
27 NOV.
27 NOV.

23 Nov.

24 NOV.

22 NOV.

30. 1000

23 NOV

2/ Nov.

29 APR

3414

1

20 Nov.

20 Nov.

DEC. SKELETON

DEC. SKELETON

3 DEC. SKELETON

DEC. SKELETON

5-DEC. SKELETON

5-DEC. SKELETON

5th Dec.

27 Nov.

27 Nov.

27 Nov.

27 Nov.

27 NOV.

701.	t.n.e. ♂ ANTHUS HODGSONII	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 FT.
702.	t.n.e. ♂ HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA	" " "
703.	♀ HIRUNDO DAURICA NIPALENSIS	" " "
704.	t.n.e. ♂ HIRUNDO DAURICA NIPALENSIS	" " "
705.	t.n.e. ♂ ACCIPITER VIRGATUS	BAN ME DOKDENG NAI: N. SIAM
706.	t.n.e. ♂ MUSCICAPULA PALLIPES	" " " " " "
AMUNIA 707.	t.n.e. ♂ CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 FT.
708.	o.n.e. ♀ CORYDON CORYDON	BAN PONG: N. SIAM
709.	♀ CORYDON CORYDON	" " "
710.	t.n.e. ♂ CORYDON CORYDON	" " "
711.	t.n.e. ♂ RAMPHALCYON CAPENSIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 FT.
712.	t.n.e. ♂ PERNIS ^{PT.} APIVORUS GURNEYI	" " "
713.	o.n.e. ♀ HIEROCOCYX SPARVERIOIDES	" " "
714.	♂ CYANOPS ASIATICA	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM
715.	♀ ORIOULUS TRAILLII	" " "
716.	♂ LALAGE MELASCHISTA	" " "
717.	♂ MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " "
718.	♂ PITTA CYANEA	" " "
719.	♂ GARRULUS LEUCOTIS	" " "
720.	♀ GARRULAX STREPITANS	" " "
721.	♀ CHRYSOPHLEGMA FLAVINUCHA	" " "
722.	♀ ALCEMEROPS ATHERTONI	" " "
723.	♀ CRINIGER	" " "
724.	♂ CORACINA JAVENSIS	" " "
725.	♂ MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " "

1935

6 DEC.	
6 DEC.	SKELETON
6 DEC.	SKELETON
6 DEC.	SKELETON
7 DEC.	
7 DEC.	
9 DEC.	IRIS DARK BROWN; ORBITAL REGION ROSE; BILL ROSE, TIP AND EDGES OF COMMISSURE PLUMBEOUS-BLUE; FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS BROWNISH-BLACK.
9 DEC.	
9 DEC.	DITTO.
9 DEC.	DITTO.
10 DEC.	SKELETON
13 DEC.	
14 DEC.	
8 DEC.	
7 DEC.	
8 DEC.	
8 DEC.	
10 DEC.	
10 DEC.	
11 DEC.	
10 DEC.	
11 DEC.	
7 DEC.	
10 DEC.	
13 DEC.	

726.	♀	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM
727.	♂	CRINIGER	" " "
728.	♂	NILTAVA SUNDARA	" " "
729.	♀	POMATORHINUS	" " "
730.	♀	ALCIPPE POIOICEPHALA	" " "
731.	♀	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "
732.	♀	ALCIPPE POIOICEPHALA	" " "
733.	♀	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "
734.	?	CULICICAPA CEYLONENSIS	" " "
735.	♀	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " "
736.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " "
737.	♂	ZOSTEROPS PALPEBROSA	" " "
738.	♀	NILTAVA SUNDARA	" " "
739.	♀	PERNIS APIVORUS GURNEYI	" " " 3500 ft.
740.	♀	DICHOCCEROS BICORNIS	" " " 4600 ft.
741.	♂	GLAUCIDIUM BRODIEI	" " "
742.	♂	CYANOPS ASIATICA	" " "
743.	♂	POMATORHINUS SCHISTICEPS	" " "
744.	♀	CHRY SOPHLE GMA FLAVINU CHA	" " "
745.	♀	PTERUTHIUS FLAVIS CARPIS	" " "
746.	♀	PSITTIPARUS GULARIS	" " "
747.	♀	PSITTIPARUS GULARIS	" " "
748.	♀	DICHOCCEROS BICORNIS	" " "
SNAILS	T.N.E.		
749.	♂	ANASTOMUS OSCITANS	CHOMTONG: N. SIAM
750.	♀	NYROCA BAERI	BAN NONG KHIET: N. SIAM

1935

8 DEC.

7 DEC.

13 DEC.

7 DEC.

7 DEC.

10 DEC.

8 DEC.

12 DEC.

7 DEC.

9 DEC.

9 DEC.

9 DEC.

12 DEC.

16 DEC.

17 DEC.

15 DEC.

14 DEC.

17 DEC.

15 DEC.

16 DEC.

13 DEC.

13 DEC.

13 DEC.

19 DEC.

IRIS DARK BROWN; BILL SLATY; FEET AND TOES PLUMBEOUS; JOINTS SLATY; CLAWS SLATE.

19 DEC.

t.n.e.
 751. ♂ GLAREOLA LACTEA
 t.n.e.
 752. ♂ GLAREOLA LACTEA
 o.n.e.
 753. ♀ GLAREOLA LACTEA
 o.n.e.
 754. ♀ GLAREOLA LACTEA
 o.n.e.
 755. ♀ GLAREOLA LACTEA
 t.n.e.
 756. ♂ EUDYNAMIS SCOLOPACEA
 DOVE IN TALONS
 757. ♀ ACCIPITER BADIUS
 o.n.e.
 758. ♀ GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES
 759. ♀ HYDROCISSA MALABARICA
 760. ♂ ORTHOTOMUS SUTORIUS
 761. ♂ ACCIPITER BADIUS
 t.n.e.
 762. ♂ DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS
 o.n.e.
 763. ♀ MUSCICAPULA
 t.n.e.
 764. ♂ HIRUNDO SMITHII
 o.n.e.
 765. ♀ HIRUNDO SMITHII
 766. ♀ PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS
 767. ? MIXORNIS GULARIS
 768. ♂ DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS
 769. ♂ MUSCICAPULA
 C.B.T.
 770. ♀ ACANTHOPNEUSTEN. PLUMBEITARSUS
 o.n.e.
 771. ♀ RIPARIA T. CHINENSIS
 772. ♂ FALCO PEREGRINUS
 t.n.e.
 773. ♂ GRACUPICA LEUCOCEPHALA
 o.n.e.
 774. ♀ STURNIA BUFFONIANA
 775. ♀ GRACUPICA LEUCOCEPHALA

BAN SOP HUAI KHIEU : N. SIAM

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

BAN HUAI MUANG : N. SIAM

BAN TA NONG LUANG : N. SIAM

BAN WANG LUNG : N. SIAM

" " " "

" " " "

BAN NOI : N. SIAM

BAN SAMONG : W. SIAM

KENG NGUN KIENG : W. SIAM

BAN KENG SOI : W. SIAM

BAN SALIEM : W. SIAM

BAN KENG SOI : W. SIAM

" " " "

BAN SAMONG : W. SIAM

" " " "

" " " "

BAN TA TUM : W. SIAM

BAN WANG MUANG : C. SIAM

" " " "

BAN SAM NGAO : W. SIAM

BAN WANG MUANG : C. SIAM

1935-

20 DEC. SKELETON

20 DEC. SKELETON

20 DEC. SKELETON

20 DEC.

20 DEC. IRIS BRILLIANT RED; BILL LIGHT OLIVE-GREEN

20 DEC.

21 DEC.

22 DEC.

22 DEC.

22 DEC.

23 DEC.

26 DEC.

26 DEC. IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK; FEET AND TOES BROWNISH-BLACK; CLAWS BLACK.

25 DEC.

25 DEC. DITTO

25 DEC.

25 DEC.

26 DEC.

26 DEC.

26 DEC.

26 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC. IRIS GREY; BILL DARK GREY.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

762-781: FROM THE HEAD OF THE
 RAPIDS SOUTHWARD, THE LEFT BANK
 OF THE MEETING IS CONSIDERED "CEN-
 TRAL SIAM," THE RIGHT BANK
 "WEST SIAM."

776.	t.n.e. ♂	FALCO PEREGRINUS	BAN WANG MO : C. SIAM
777.	♀	STURNIA MALABARICA	BAN WANG MUANG : C. SIAM
778.	t.n.e. ♂	SEENA SEENA	BAN PUN : W. SIAM
779.	♀	SEENA SEENA	" " "
780.	♂	CYANOSYLVA SUECICA	BAN MAI NGAM : C. SIAM
781.	♂	NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS	RAHENG : C. SIAM
782.	♀	ELANUS COERULEUS	SUKHOTAI-TANI : C. SIAM
783.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	CA. 42 KMS. N.E. RAHENG : C. SIAM
784.	♀	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	" " " " " "
785.	♂	SAXICOLA TORQUATA	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
786.	t.n.e. ♂	HALIASTUR INDUS	" " "
787.	♀	PERNIS ^{PT.} APHYORUS GURNEYI	SAN KAMPENG : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
788.	♀	HYDROCISSA MALABARICA	LUANG SAN SAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
789.	♀	HYDROCISSA MALABARICA	" " " "
790.	♀	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
791.	♂	BUTASTUR LIVENTER	" " "
792.	♂	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS	" " "
793.	♀	MONTICOLA RUFIVENTRIS	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM, 5300 ft.
794.	♀	CHIBIA HOTTENTOTTA	" " "
795.	♂	DRYOBATES ATRATUS	" " 4700 ft.
796.	♀	OREOLINCHA AUREA	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
797.	♂	ACROCEPHALUS CONCINENS	" " "
798.	♀	CISTICOLA EXILIS J. MALAYA	" " "
799.	♂	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS	" " "
800.	♂	ACROCEPHALUS BISTRIGICEPS	" " "

1935

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

28 DEC.

29 DEC.

29 DEC.

29 DEC.

29 DEC.

3 JAN., 1936

3 JAN., 1936

4 JAN., 1936

4 JAN., 1936 SKELETON

4 JAN., 1936 SKELETON

4 JAN., 1936

4 JAN., 1936

6 JAN., 1936

11 JAN., 1936

11 JAN., 1936

11 JAN., 1936 SKELETON

12 JAN., 1936

14 JAN., 1936

14 JAN., 1936

14 JAN., 1936

17 JAN., 1936

801.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	<i>IXOBRYCHUS SINENSIS</i>	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
802.	^{t.n.e.} ♂	<i>MELOPHUS LATHAMI</i>	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 2700 ft.
803.	♀	<i>CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS</i>	C.B.T. " " "
804.	^{t.n.e.} ♂	<i>PHYLLOSCOPUS R. ASSAMENSIS</i> SCAUDIA	" " "
	^{o.n.e.} ♂	<i>ACANTHOPNEUSTE OCCIPITALIS</i>	" " "
805.	♀	<i>ORTHOTOMUS SUTORIUS</i>	" " "
806.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	<i>FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS</i>	" " "
807.	^{t.n.e.} ♂	<i>ZOSTEROPS SIMPLEX</i>	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
808.	♀	<i>RAMPHALCYON CAPENSIS</i>	BAN ME CHEM: N. SIAM
809.	♂	<i>PHYLLOSCOPUS N. PLUMBEITARSUS</i>	C.B.T. " " "
810.	♂	<i>MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS</i> HEMICHELIDON SIBIRICA	" " "
811.	♂	<i>MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS</i> HEMICHELIDON SIBIRICA	" " "
812.	♂	<i>HIRUNDO DAURICA</i>	" " "
813.	♂	<i>CHARADRIUS DUBIUS</i>	" " "
814.	♂	<i>LEPTOCOMA ASIATICA</i>	" " "
815.	♀	<i>MUSCICAPULA</i>	" " "
816.	♂	<i>HEMIPROCNE CORONATA</i>	" " "
817.	♂	<i>MEROPS ORIENTALIS</i>	" " "
818.	♂	<i>MIRAFRA ASSAMICA</i>	" " "
819.	♂	<i>STURNIA MALABARICA</i>	" " "
820.	♀	<i>DICAEUM CHRYSORREUM</i>	" " "
821.	♀	<i>HEMIPROCNE CORONATA</i>	" " "
822.	♂	<i>HEMIPROCNE CORONATA</i>	" " "
823.	♀	<i>PERICROCOTUS</i>	" " "
824.	♂	<i>LEPTOCOMA JUGULARIS</i>	" " "
825.	♂	<i>CISTICOLA JUNCIDIS</i>	" " "

1936

17 JAN.

18 JAN.

18 JAN.

18 JAN.

18 JAN.

18 JAN.

19 JAN.

9 JAN.

18 JAN.

10 JAN.

12 JAN.

13 JAN.

10 JAN.

12 JAN.

18 JAN.

9 JAN.

10 JAN.

10 JAN.

18 JAN.

12 JAN.

10 JAN.

9 JAN.

18 JAN.

18 JAN.

18 JAN.

826.	♀	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	BAN ME CHEM : N. SIAM
827.	♂	HALIASTUR INDUS	" " "
828.	♂	AMAUROORNIS PHOENICURA	" " "
829.	♂	ATHENE BRAMA	" " "
830.	♂	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "
831.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
832.	♂	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
833.	♀	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " "
834.	♀	PSITTACULA EUPATRIA	" " "
835.	♂	PERICROCOTUS ROSEUS	" " "
836.	♂	PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" " "
837.	♂	PSITTACULA EUPATRIA	" " "
838.	♂	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "
839.	♂	PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	BAN ME SOI : N. SIAM
840.	♀	DINOPIUM JAVANENSE	BAN ME CHEM : N. SIAM
841.	♂	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	CHOMTONG : N. SIAM
842.	♀	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	" "
843.	♂	NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS	BAN SOP ME CHEM : N. SIAM
844.	♂	NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS	" " " "
845.	♀	NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS	" " " "
846.	♂	GALLINULA CHLOROPUS	CHOMTONG : N. SIAM
847.	♂	GALLINULA CHLOROPUS	" "
848.	♂	CENTROPUS BENGALENSIS	BAN ME SOI : N. SIAM
849.	♀	METOPIDIVUS INDICUS	CHOMTONG : N. SIAM
850.	♂	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	BAN SOP ME CHEM : N. SIAM

1936

17 JAN.

13 JAN.

11 JAN.

17 JAN.

17 JAN.

13 JAN.

18 JAN.

9 JAN.

11 JAN.

12 JAN.

15 JAN.

9 JAN.

17 JAN.

8 JAN.

9 JAN.

16 JAN.

16 JAN.

16 JAN.

16 JAN.

16 JAN.

7 JAN.

7 JAN.

19 JAN.

7 JAN.

10 JAN.

851.	♂	<i>HALIASTUR INDUS</i>	BAN SOP ME CHEM: N. SIAM
852.	♀	<i>HALIASTUR INDUS</i>	BAN TONG SOM POI: N. SIAM
853.	♂	<i>HALIASTUR INDUS</i>	" " " " "
854.	♀	<i>PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI</i>	BAN SOP ME CHEM: N. SIAM
855.	♀	<i>PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI</i>	" " " " "
856.	♂	<i>DENDROCITTA RUFA</i>	" " " " "
857.	♂	<i>PSITTACULA EURATRIA</i>	" " " " "
858.	♀	<i>CHLOROPHAPS AURIFRONS</i>	BAN TONG SOM POI: N. SIAM
859.	♀	<i>TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA</i>	" " " " "
860.	♀	<i>STURNIA MALABARICA</i>	BAN PA PUA: N. SIAM
861.	♂	<i>DENDROCITTA RUFA</i>	" " " " "
862.	♀	<i>PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS</i>	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
863.	♀	<i>MOTACILLA CITREOLA</i>	" " " "
864.	♂	<i>ALCEDO ATTHIS</i>	" " " "
865.	♀	<i>PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS</i>	" " " "
866.	♂	<i>ACROCEPHALUS BISTRIGICEPS</i>	" " " "
867.	♂	<i>ACROCEPHALUS ARUNDINACEUS</i> ORIENTALIS	" " " "
868.	♂	<i>PRINIA INORNATA</i>	" " " "
869.	♂	<i>UROCISSA ERYTHORHYNCHA</i>	BAN TONG SOM POI: N. SIAM
870.	♂	<i>SAXICOLA TORQUATA</i>	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
871.	♀	<i>PRINIA INORNATA</i>	" " " "
872.	♀	<i>FRANKLINIA GRACILIS</i>	" " " "
873.	♂	<i>CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS</i> t.n.e.	" " " "
874.	♂	<i>LANIUS CRISTATUS</i>	" " " "
875.	?	<i>HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI</i>	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 1600 ft.

1936

16 JAN.

14 JAN.

14 JAN.

11 JAN.

11 JAN.

11 JAN.

11 JAN.

14 JAN.

14 JAN.

8 JAN.

8 JAN.

23 JAN.

23 JAN.

23 JAN.

23 JAN.

23 JAN.

23 JAN.

23 JAN.

14 JAN.

24 JAN.

24 JAN.

24 JAN.

24 JAN.

24 JAN. SKELETON

25 JAN.

876.	t.n.e. ♂	TURDUS BOULBOUL	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 5500 ft.
877.	t.q.e. ♂	PARUS MAJOR	" " 5200 ft.
878.	o.n.e. ♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS armandi perplexus C.B.T.	" " 1800 ft.
879.	o.n.e. ♀	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " 3500 ft.
880.	t.n.e. ♂	MUSCICAPULA UNICOLOR	" " 5000 ft.
881.	o.n.e. ♂	STURNIA MALABARICA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
882.	o.n.e. ♀	ACROCEPHALUS ARUNDINACEUS ORIENTALIS	" " "
883.	t.n.e. ♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	" " "
884.	t.n.e. ♂	ACROCEPHALUS BISTRIGICEPS	" " "
885.	o.n.e. ♀	AMAUROORNIS FUSCUS	" " "
886.	? HIRUNDO SMITHII	" " "	" " "
887.	t.n.e. ♂	ACROCEPHALUS BISTRIGICEPS	" " "
888.	o.n.e. ♀	ACROCEPHALUS CONCINENS	" " "
889.	o.n.e. ♀	CYANOSYLVA SUECICA	" " "
890.	t.e. ♂	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
891.	o.n.e. ♀	NILTAVA GRANDIS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 5500 ft.
892.	t.n.e. ♂	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	" " 2500 ft.
893.	o.n.e. ♀	MUSCICAPULA MELANOLEUCA	" " 5500 ft.
894.	o.n.e. ♀	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " 1600 ft.
895.	♂	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " "
896.	♂	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " "
897.	♂	SITHIA STROPHIATA	" " 5500 ft.
898.	♀	STACHYRIS CHRYSAEA	" " "
899.	♂	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI	" " "
900.	♂	MYCEROBAS MELANOZANTHOS	" " "

1936

IRIS BROWN; EYELIDS EDGED YELLOW; BILL ORANGE; FEET AND TOES BROWN, SOLES AND
25 JAN. BACK OF Tarsi YELLOW; CLAWS HORN.
25 JAN.
25 JAN.
25 JAN.
25 JAN. SKELETON
26 JAN. SKELETON
28 JAN.
28 JAN.
28 JAN.
28 JAN.
30 JAN.
30 JAN.
30 JAN. SKELETON
30 JAN.
31 JAN.
1 FEB.
1 FEB.
1 FEB.
1 FEB.
26 JAN.
28 JAN.
29 JAN.
30 JAN.
27 JAN.
2 FEB.

901.	♂	ACANTHOPNEUSTE REGULIDES ^{DAVISONI DAVISONI} C.B.T.	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM
902.	♂	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" " "
903.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS VERNAYI	" " "
904.	♂	MYOPHONUS COERULEUS	" " 5400 ft.
905.	♂	MYOPHONUS COERULEUS	" " "
906.	♀	ARDEA CINEREA	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
907.	♂	GARRULAX STREPITANS	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM
908.	♀	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " "
909.	♀	MESIA ARGENTAURIS	" " "
910.	♂	MACHLOLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	" " "
911.	♂	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "
912.	♂	XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	" " "
913.	♂	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "
914.	♂	PERICROCOTUS BREVIROSTRIS	" " "
915.	♀	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " "
916.	♀	MACHLOLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	" " "
917.	♂	VIVIA INNOMINATA	" " "
918.	♀	MESIA ARGENTAURIS	" " "
919.	♂	BLYTHIPICUS PYRRHOTIS	" " "
920.	♀	POMATORHINUS SCHISTICEPS	" " "
921.	♂	MACHLOLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	" " "
922.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " "
923.	♂	POMATORHINUS SCHISTICEPS	" " "
924.	♂	MESIA ARGENTAURIS	" " "
925.	♂	POMATORHINUS SCHISTICEPS	" " "

1936

1 FEB.

1 FEB.

28 JAN.

31 JAN.

28 JAN.

3 FEB. SKELETON

28 JAN.

31 JAN.

30 JAN.

1 FEB.

27 JAN.

30 JAN.

27 JAN.

30 JAN.

29 JAN.

1 FEB.

1 FEB.

30 JAN.

1 FEB.

29 JAN.

26 JAN.

29 JAN.

29 JAN.

30 JAN.

29 JAN.

926.	o.n.e. ♀	RALLUS AQUATICUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
	t.n.e.		" " "
927.	♂	PORZANA PUSILLA	" " "
Ovaries paired	o.n.e.		" " "
928.	♀	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS	" " "
Ovaries paired	o.n.e.		" " "
929.	♀	MICROHIERAX CAERULESCENS	" " "
	t.n.e.		" " "
930.	♂	TYTO ALBA	" " "
	t.n.e.		" " "
931.	♂	PORZANA FUSCA	" " "
	o.n.e.		" " "
932.	♀	IANTHIA CYANURA	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 4500 ft.
	o.n.e.		" " "
933.	♀	ANTHUS HODGSONII	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
			" " "
934.	?	RALLUS AQUATICUS	" " "
	t.n.e.		" " "
935.	♂	OTUS BAKKAMOENA	" " "
	o.n.e.		" " "
936.	♀	TYTO ALBA	" " "
			" " "
937.	♀	ANTHITES MONILIGER	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM
			" " "
938.	♂	MONTICOLA RUFIVENTRIS	" " "
	o.n.e.		" " "
939.	♀	PORZANA FUSCA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
	o.n.e.		" " "
940.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "
		D. DAVISONI C.B.T.	" " "
941.	♀	ACANTHOPNEUSTE REGULOIDES	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM
		D. DAVISONI C.B.T.	" " "
942.	♂	ACANTHOPNEUSTE REGULOIDES	" " "
			" " "
943.	♂	XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	" " "
			" " "
944.	♂	CRINIGER	" " "
			" " "
945.	♀	PITTA OATESI	" " "
			" " "
946.	♂	PITTA OATESI	" " "
			" " "
947.	♂	ARBOROPHILA BRUNNEOPECTUS	" " "
			" " "
948.	♀	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS	" " "
			" " "
949.	♂	GARRULAX STREPITANS	" " "
			" " "
950.	♀	PERICROLOTUS S. JOLARIS H.D.	" " "

1936

4 FEB.
4 FEB.
4 FEB.
4 FEB. SKELETON
5 FEB. SKELETON
7 FEB.
8 FEB.
9 FEB. SKELETON
10 FEB.
22 FEB. SKELETON
10 FEB. SKELETON
10 FEB.
6 FEB.
11 FEB.
11 FEB. SKELETON
4 FEB.
10 FEB.
7 FEB.
8 FEB.
10 FEB.
3 FEB.
6 FEB.
7 FEB.
10 FEB.
8 FEB.

9	951.	♀	XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM
9	952.	♀	CHALCOPHAPS INDICA	" "
9	953.	♂	PSITTIPARUS GULARIS	" "
9	954.	♀	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" "
9	955.	♂	ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS	" "
9	956.	♂	TURDUS OBSCURUS	" "
9	957.	♀	PSITTIPARUS GULARIS	" "
9	958.	♀	^{Q. DABRYII} AETHOPYGA SANGUINIPECTA	" "
9	959.	♂	AETHOPYGA SANGUINIPECTA	" "
9	960.	♀	STACHYRIS CHRYSAEA	" "
9	961.	♀	STACHYRIS CHRYSAEA	" "
9	962.	♀	^{Q. DABRYII} AETHOPYGA SANGUINIPECTA	" "
9	963.	♀	MUSCICAPULA MELANOLEUCA	" "
9	964.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS	" "
9	965.	♂	XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	" "
9	966.	♂	PSITTIPARUS GULARIS	" "
9	967.	♂	PERICROCOTUS SOLARIS	" "
9	968.	♀	PERICROCOTUS ZEYIXODORIS	" "
9	969.	♀	MACHLOPHUS SPILONOTUS	" "
9	970.	♂	LEIOPTILA ANNECTANS	" "
9	971.	♀	RHOODYTES TRISTIS	" "
9	972.	♀	PSEUDOMINLA CASTANEICEPS	" "
9	973.	♂	MUSCICAPULA MELANOLEUCA	" "
9	974.	♀	CYANOPS FRANKLINII	" "
9	975.	♂	TURNIX MACULATUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

1936

3 FEB.
4 FEB.
7 FEB.
3 FEB.
11 FEB.
11 FEB.
6 FEB.
5 FEB.
5 FEB.
5 FEB.
3 FEB.
5 FEB.
10 FEB.
7 FEB.
7 FEB.
6 FEB.
10 FEB.
7 FEB.
6 FEB.
8 FEB.
6 FEB.
6 FEB.
5 FEB.
10 FEB.
14 FEB.

976.	♂	TURNIX SUSCITATOR	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
977.	♂	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "
978.	♂	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "
979.	♂ t.n.e.	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "
980.	♀	MUSCADIVORA AENEA	BAN PONG: N. SIAM
981.	?	SEICERCUS BURKII	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
982.	?	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " "
983.	♂ t.n.e.	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS	" " "
	♂ o.n.e.	HEMICHELIDON SIBIRICA	" " "
984.	♀ t.n.e.	MUSCICAPULA TICKELLIAE	" " "
985- LIZARD FROG	♂ o.n.e.	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	" " "
986.	♀ t.g.e.	ACCIPITER	" " "
987.	♂ t.n.e.	GEOPELIA STRIATA	" " "
988.	♂ o.n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS	" " "
989.	♀ o.n.e.	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "
990.	♀ t.n.e.	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "
991.	♂ t.g.e.	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "
992.	♂ o.n.e.	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "
993.	♀ t.n.e.	MUSCICAPULA	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 3500 ft.
994.	♂ t.n.e.	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS ^{ALBIRICTUS} _{H.D.}	" " 1300 ft.
995.	♂ t.s.e.	CORACINA JAVENSIS	" " 2000 ft.
996.	♂ t.s.e.	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
997.	♂	UPUPE EPOPS	" " "
998.	♀ t.s.e.	PERNIS PTILORHYNCHUS GURNEYI	" " "
999.	♂ o.n.e.	HAEMATORNIS CHEELA	LUANG SAN SAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1000.	♀	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	" " "

1936

14 FEB.
14 FEB.
14 FEB.
15 FEB. SKELETON
15 FEB. SKELETON
15 FEB.
15 FEB.
15 FEB.
15 FEB.
15 FEB.
15 FEB. SKELETON
16 FEB. SKELETON
16 FEB. SKELETON
16 FEB. SKELETON
16 FEB.
19 FEB. SKELETON
22 FEB.
22 FEB.
22 FEB. SKELETON
23 FEB.
25 FEB. SKELETON
25 FEB.
27 FEB. SKELETON
27 FEB. SKELETON

1001.	t.n.e. ♂	UROPHLEXIS SQUAMEICEPS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 2700 ft.	1936 29 FEB.	
1002.	t.n.e. ♂	MUSCICAPULA BANYUMAS	" " 3400 ft.	29 FEB.	
1003.	o.n.e. ♀	EUMYIAS THALASSINA	" " 2700 ft.	29 FEB.	
1004.	t.e. ♂	TCHITREA PARADISI	" " 2700 ft.	29 FEB.	BILL BLUE; EYERING BLUE; MOUTH BRIGHT YELLOW-GREEN.
1005.	t.n.e. ♂	ACCIPITER SCOPS DISTANS - TYPE	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft. Lat. 18° 27' 33" N.	29 FEB.	IRIS ORANGE
1006.	♀	OTUS SPHLOCEPHALUS	SALA ME TA: N. SIAM, Long. 99° 08' 28" E.	20 FEB.	
1007.	t.n.e. ♂	CRYPHSIRHINA TEMIA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	1 MAR.	SKELETON
1008.	♂	MIGLYPTES JUGULARIS	SALA ME TA: N. SIAM	20 FEB.	
1009.	♂	CYANOSYLAVIA SUECICA	" " "	19 FEB.	
1010.	♂	MUSCICAPULA RUBECULOIDES	" " "	20 FEB.	
1011.	♂	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "	19 FEB.	
1012.	♂	TRINGA OROPHUS	" " "	28 FEB.	
1013.	♂	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "	28 FEB.	
1014.	♀	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "	28 FEB.	
1015.	♂	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "	27 FEB.	
1016.	♂	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "	22 FEB.	
1017.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "	27 FEB.	
1018.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "	22 FEB.	
1019.	♂	PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON	" " "	26 FEB.	
1020.	♂	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" " "	20 FEB.	
1021.	♀	ATHENE BRAMA	" " "	22 FEB.	
1022.	♂	TURNIX MACULATUS	" " "	24 FEB.	
1023.	♂	PSITTACULA HIMALAYANA	" " "	28 FEB.	
1024.	♂	ORIOULUS	" " "	27 FEB.	
1025.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "	24 FEB.	

1026.	♀	SAXICOHA CAPRATA	SALA META : N. SIAM
1027.	♂	MOTACILLA CINEREA	" " "
1028.	♀	PASSER FLAVOLUS	" " "
1029.	♂	PASSER FLAVOLUS	" " "
1030.	♂	PASSER FLAVOLUS	" " "
1031.	♂	ANTHUS	" " "
1032.	♀	HEMIPROCNE CORONATA	" " "
1033.	♂	CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS	" " "
1034.	♂	LANIUS CRISTATUS	" " "
1035.	♂	SIPHIA PARVA	" " "
1036.	♀	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " "
1037.	♀	HALCYON SMYRNEENSIS	" " "
1038.	♂	CHARADRIUS DUBIUS	" " "
1039.	♀	CHARADRIUS DUBIUS	" " "
1040.	?	CYPSIURUS BATASSIENSIS	" " "
1041.	♂	FRANCOLINUS PINTADEANUS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1042.	♂	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	" " "
1043.	♀ t.s.e.	NYROCA BAERI	" " "
1044.	♂ t.n.e.	MEROPS LESCHENAUATI	" " "
1045.	♂ t.n.e.	HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI	" " "
1046.	♂	OREOCINCLA AUREA	" " "
1047.	♂	CORACINA JAVENSIS	" " "
1048.	♂ t.e.	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "
1049.	♂ o.n.e.	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" " "
1050.	♀	GRACUPICA NIGRICOLLIS	" " "

1936

24 FEB.
26 FEB.
26 FEB.
22 FEB.
26 FEB.
22 FEB.
22 FEB.
28 FEB.
27 FEB.
27 FEB.
19 FEB.
28 FEB.
24 FEB.
24 FEB.
19 FEB.
3 MAR.
3 MAR.
3 MAR.
7 MAR.
7 MAR.
7 MAR.
7 MAR.
7 MAR.
7 MAR. BILL BLACK
9 MAR.
11 MAR. SKELETON

1051.	o.n.e.	♀	CENTROPUS BENGHALENSIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1052.		♂	RAMPHALCYON CAPENSIS	" " "
1053.		♀	RAMPHALCYON CAPENSIS	" " "
1054.	t.n.e.	♂	ALSEONAX LATIROSTRIS	BAN ME DOK DENG NAI: N. SIAM
1055.	t.n.e.	♂	MUSCICAPULA PALLIPES	" " " " " "
1056.	o.n.e.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " " " " "
1057.	t.n.e.	♂	CHAMATOR COROMANDUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1058.		♂	AETHOPYGA SITARAJA	" " "
1059.	t.n.e.	♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS AFFINIS	" " "
1060.		?	PHYLLOSCOPUS AFFINIS	" " "
1061.	t.n.e.	♂	ACANTHOPNEUSTE	" " "
1062.	t.n.e.	♂	ACANTHOPNEUSTE	" " "
1063.	o.n.e.	♀	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS	" " "
1064.	t.n.e.	♀	TRINGA OROPHUS	" " "
1065.		♂	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" " "
1066.	o.n.e.	♂	DENDRONANTHUS INDICUS	" " "
1067.	o.n.e.	♀	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " "
1068.	o.n.e.	♀	MEROPS SUPERCILIOSUS	" " "
1069.		♀	LOCUSTELLA LANCEOLATA	48 KMS. N. CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM
1070.	o.n.e.	?	ANTHUS NOVAE-ZEELANDIAE	" " " "
1071.	o.n.e.	♀	LANIUS COLLURIoidES	" " " "
1072.		♀	DICRURUS ANNECTENS	BAN HUAI SOM POI: N. SIAM
1073.	t.n.e.	♀	PHOCEUS ATRIGULA	MU'ANG NAN: N. SIAM, 656 ft.
1074.	t.n.e.	♂	POMATORHINUS SCH. HUMILIS	BAN WANG MO: N. SIAM
1075.		♂	POMATORHINUS	BAN SAN PA HENG: N. SIAM

1936

2 MAR.	SKELETON
12 MAR.	
12 MAR.	
14 MAR.	
14 MAR.	
14 MAR.	SKELETON
14 MAR.	SKELETON
16 MAR.	
19 MAR.	
19 MAR.	BAN PA MU'AT
20 MAR.	
20 MAR.	DOI KHAM
21 MAR.	
21 MAR.	SKELETON
21 MAR.	SKELETON
19 MAR.	
23 MAR.	
24 MAR.	SKELETON
25 MAR.	IRIS DARK BROWN; MAXILLA BLACKISH-BROWN; MANDIBLE FLESH; FEET AND TOES FLESH; CLAWS HORN.
25 MAR.	
25 MAR.	SKELETON
30 MAR.	IRIS RED
30 MAR.	
31 MAR.	IRIS GREY; BILL YELLOW, ABOUT NARES BLACKISH-BROWN; FEET AND TOES PLUMBEOUS; CLAWS HORN.
31 MAR.	

1076.	o.e. ♀	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	BAN WANG MO : N. SIAM
1077.	t.e. ♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	" " " "
1078.	♂	MEROPS LESCHENAULTI	BAN PA KHWANG : N. SIAM
1079.	♀ t.e.	MEROPS LESCHENAULTI	" " " "
1080.	♂ t.g.e.	DICAUM CHRYSORRHEUM	BAN WANG MO : N. SIAM
1081.	♂	PICUS VITTATUS	BAN TON HANG : N. SIAM
1082.	♂	GARRULUS LEUCOTIS	BAN WANG PA : N. SIAM
1083.	♀ t.n.e.	SASIA OCHRACEA	BAN PA KHWANG : N. SIAM
1084.	♂ o.e.	XANTHOPYGIA N. ZANTHOPYGIA	BAN NA KO : N. SIAM
1085.	♀ t.n.e.	CROCOPUS PHOENICOTTERUS	BAN PONG SANUK : N. SIAM
1086.	♂ t.e.	KETUPA ZEYLONENSIS	BAN NA KO : N. SIAM
1087.	♂	MUSCICAPULA BANYUMAS	DOI PU KHA : N. SIAM
1088.	♀ t.e.	SPIZIXUS CANIFRONS	" " "
1089.	♂	STAPHIDA C. TORQUEOLA	" " "
1090.	♀ t.n.e.	STAPHIDA C. TORQUEOLA	" " "
1091.	♂	POMATORHINUS SCH. HUMILIS	" " "
1092.	♀	CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS	" " "
1093.	?	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " "
1094.	?	TRINIA SUYA A. ERYTHROTELEURA	" " "
1095.	♂	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	" " "
1096.	♀ o.g.e.	BRADYPTERUS THORACICUS HETEROXENICUS	" " "
1097.	♀ o.n.e.	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " "
1098.	♀	PTERUTHIUS M. MELANOTIS	" " "
1099.	♀ t.n.e.	PELLORNEUM T. OCHRACEUM	" " "
1100.	♂	GARRULAX ERYTHROCEPHALUS	" " "

1936

31 MAR.

31 MAR.

31 MAR.

31 MAR.

31 MAR. IRIS ORANGE

1 APR.

1 APR.

1 APR.

2 APR. IRIS BROWN

2 APR.

2 APR.

4 APR.

4 APR.

4 APR.

4 APR.

4 APR.

4 APR.

4 APR.

5 APR.

5 APR.

5 APR.

5 APR.

5 APR.

5 APR.

6 APR.

1101.	^{t.n.e.} ♂	COCHOA VIRIDIS	DOI PU KHA: N. SIAM
1102.	♂	CHRYSOPHLEGMA FLAVINUCHA	" " "
1103.	♀	EUMYIAS THALASSINA	" " "
1104.	♀	PSARISOMUS DALHOUSIAE	" " "
1105.	♀	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	" " "
1106.	♀	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	" " "
1107.	♂	PHYLLERGATES CORONATUS	" " "
1108.	♂	FRANKLINIA GRACILIS	" " "
1109.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	MESIA ARGENTAUROS	" " "
1110.	^{o.e.} ♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS FR. CHLORONOTUS	" " "
1111.	♀	SPHENOCERCUS APICAUDUS	" " "
1112.	♀	ACANTHOPNEUSTE D. DAVISONI ^{C.B.T.}	" " "
1113.	♀	GARRULAX ERYTHROCEPHALUS	" " "
1114.	♀	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "
1115.	^{t.e.} ♂	CISSA CHINENSIS	" " "
1116.	♂	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	" " "
1117.	^{t.n.e.} ♂	XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	" " "
1118.	♂	ZOSTEROPS ERYTHROPLEURA	" " "
1119.	♀	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " "
1120.	♂	ALCURUS STRIATUS	" " "
1121.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	ALCURUS STRIATUS	" " "
1122.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	MEGALAIMA VIRENS	" " "
1123.	♀	POMATORHINUS <i>o. ochraceiceps</i>	" " "
1124.	♂	SIBIA PICAOIDES	" " "
1125.	♀	BHRINGA REMIFER	" " "

1936

6 APR.
6 APR.
6 APR.
6 APR.
6 APR.
6 APR.
6 APR.
6 APR.
6 APR.
6 APR. SKELETON
7 APR.
7 APR.
7 APR.
7 APR.
7 APR.
7 APR.
7 APR.
7 APR.
7 APR. TAKEN ON NEST WITH THREE EGGS
8 APR.
8 APR.

1126.	♀	DRYOBATES ATRATUS	DOI PU KHA : N. SIAM
1127.	♂	DRYOBATES ATRATUS	" " "
1128.	♂	AETHOPYGA SANGUINIPECTA	" " "
1129.	♂ t.g.e.	NAPOTHERA N. LAOTIANA	" " "
1130.	♂ t.n.e.	STACHYRIS CHRYSAEA	" " "
1131.	♂ t.n.e.	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS	" " "
1132.	♂ t.n.e.	CHALCITES MACULATUS	" " "
1133.	♂ o.n.e.	STACHYRIS STR. HELENÆ	" " "
1134.	♀	STACHYRIS STR. HELENÆ	" " "
1135.	♂	GARRULAX ERYTHROCEPHALUS	" " "
1136.	♂	STACHYRIS CHRYSAEA	" " "
1137.	♂	PELLORNEUM T. OCHRACEUM	" " "
1138.	♂	SPIZIXUS CANIFRONS	" " "
1139.	♀	SPIZIXUS CANIFRONS	" " "
1140.	♀ o.g.e.	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	" " "
1141.	♀ o.n.e.	SIVA CYANOUROPTERA	" " "
1142.	♀ t.e.	BHRINGA REMIFER	" " "
1143.	♂ o.g.e.	NILTAVA GRANDIS	" " "
1144.	♀ t.e.	YUHINA FL. ROGERSI	" " "
1145.	♂	YUHINA FL. ROGERSI TYPE OF SUBSPECIES	" " "
1146.	♂ o.n.e.	PTERUTHIUS FLAVISCARPIS	" " "
1147.	♀	SEICERCUS AFFINIS	" " "
1148.	♂	SIVA CYANOUROPTERA	" " "
1149.	♂	PSEUDOMINLA CASTANEICEPS	" " "
1150.	♀	PSEUDOMINLA CASTANEICEPS	" " "

1936

8 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR. SKELETON

8 APR.

IRIS BRIGHT BROWN; EYERING CORAL; BILL ORANGE, TIPPED BLACKISH; FEET AND TOES SLATE;

9 APR.

CLAWS BLACK; TONGUE YELLOW.

IRIS RED-BROWN; MAXILLA BLACK, COMMISSURE EDGED PLUMBEOUS; MANDIBLE PLUMBEOUS;

9 APR.

TARSI HORN; TOES HORNY-YELLOW; CLAWS HORN.

9 APR. DO.

9 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR.

115-1.	♀	SIVA CYANOUREPTERA	DOI PU KHA : N. SIAM
115-2.	♀ o.s.e.	PSARISOMUS DALHOUSIAE	" " "
115-3.	♀ t.e.	ANTHIPES MONILIGER	" " "
115-4.	♂	YUHINA FL. ROGERSI	" " "
115-5.	♀	ORIOULUS TRAILLI	" " "
115-6.	♂	ORIOULUS TRAILLI	" " "
115-7.	♂	SPIZIXUS CANIFRONS	" " "
115-8.	♂ t.n.e.	STAPHIDA C. TORQUEOLA	" " "
115-9.	♂ t.e.	ANTHOCICHLA PHAYREI	" " "
1160.	♂ o.n.e.	NAPOTHERA BREVICAUDATA	" " "
1161.	♀ t.e.	ANTHUS HODGSONII	" " "
1162.	♂ t.n.e.	CULICICAPA CEYLONENSIS	" " "
1163.	♂ t.e.	MUSCISYLIA LEUCURA	" " "
1164.	♂ o.n.e.	ALCIPPE NIPALENSIS	" " "
1165.	♀ t.n.e.	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " "
1166.	♂ t.n.e.	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	" " "
1167.	♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	" " "
1168.	♀ o.n.e.	IXOS MCCLELLANDI	" " "
1169.	♀ o.n.e.	ARBOROPHILA BRUNNEOPECTUS	" " "
1170.	♀	XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	" " "
1171.	♂ t.e.	PELLORNEUM TICKELLI	" " "
1172.	♂	ACANTHOPNEUSTE D. DAVISONI	" " "
1173.	♂	DICAUM IGNIPECTUS	" " "
1174.	♂ t.q.e.	AETHOPYGA SANGUINIPECTA	" " "
1175.	♂	OTOCOMPSA JOCOSA	" " "

1936

10 APR.

10 APR.

11 APR.

11 APR.

11 APR.

11 APR.

11 APR.

11 APR.

11 APR.

12 APR.

12 APR.

13 APR.

13 APR.

13 APR.

13 APR.

14 APR.

14 APR.

14 APR.

14 APR.

14 APR.

14 APR.

15 APR.

15 APR.

15 APR.

16 APR.

1176.	t.n.e. ♂	ZOSTEROPS PALPEBROSA	DOI PU KHA : N. SIAM
1177.	t.g.e. ♂	SPHENOCERCUS APICAUDUS	" " "
1178.	♂	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI	" " "
1179.	♂	ALCIPTE NIPALENSIS	" " "
1180.	♀ t.n.e.	STAPHIDA C. TORQUEOLA	" " "
1181.	♂ t.n.e.	COCHOA VIRIDIS	" " "
1182.	♂	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS	" " "
1183.	♀	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS	" " "
1184.	♀	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	" " "
1185.	♂	MEGALAIMA VIRENS	" " "
1186.	♂	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI	" " "
1187.	♂ t.n.e.	CULICICAPA CEYLONENSIS	" " "
1188.	♂ t.e.	TURDUS OBSCURUS	" " "
1189.	♂	CHAPTIA AENEA	BAN DIN TOK : N. SIAM
1190.	? t.e.	KITTACINCLA MALABARICA	DOI PU KHA : N. SIAM
1191.	♂	ERPORNIS XANTHOLEUCA	" " "
1192.	?	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	" " "
1193.	♂	ORTHOTOMUS ATRIGULARIS	MUANG PUA : N. SIAM
1194.	♂	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	" " "
1195.	♂ o.e.	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	" " "
1196.	♀ t.n.e.	MUSCADIYORA AENEA	BAN KHANA : N. SIAM
1197.	♂	NINOX SCUTULATA	" " "
1198.	♂ o.g.e.	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS HEMICHELIDON SIBIRICA	BETWEEN PUA AND BAN KHANA : N. SIAM
1199.	♀ o.n.e.	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	BAN KHANA : N. SIAM
1200.	♀	EMBERIZA F. FUCATA	BAN BUA : N. SIAM

1936

16 APR.

16 APR.

16 APR.

16 APR.

16 APR.

17 APR.

17 APR.

17 APR.

17 APR.

17 APR.

17 APR.

17 APR.

18 APR.

18 APR.

18 APR.

18 APR.

18 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR.

20 APR.

21 APR.

21 APR.

1201.	t.g.e. ♂ o.n.e.	ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE	BAN BUÀ : N. SIAM	Lat. 19° 24' 39"
1202.	♀ t.g.e.	DICAUM CRUENTATUM	MU'ANG LÈ : N. SIAM	Long. 100° 56' 25"
1203.	♂ o.n.e.	TRERON C. NIPALENSIS	CA. 5-KMS. S. MU'ANG LÈ	ca. 990 FT.
1204.	♀	MACROPICUS CRAWFURDI	CA. 6 KMS. S. MU'ANG LÈ	
1205.	♂ o.g.e.	CHRYSOCOLAPTES GUTTACRISTATUS	BAN BUÀ : N. SIAM	
1206.	♀	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	BAN KHANA : N. SIAM	
1207.	♂ t.n.e.	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "	
1208.	♂ o.n.e.	MUSCICATA LATIROSTRIS HEMICHELIDON	BAN TONG AO : N. SIAM	21. 0729 077
1209.	♀	MUSCICATA LATIROSTRIS HEMICHELIDON	" " "	
1210.	♂	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	THA BAN SALA : N. SIAM	21. 717 0707
1211.	♀ t.n.e.	DENDRONANTHUS INDICUS	BAN NAM SUN : N. SIAM	
1212.	♂	EURYSTOMUS ORIENTALIS	MU'ANG NGOP : N. SIAM	
1213.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "	
1214.	♀ t.g.e.	MUSCADIVORA AENEA	" " "	
1215.	♂	CYANOPS DUVAUCELII	" " "	
1216.	♂ o.n.e.	HAEMATORNIS CHEELA	" " "	
1217.	♀ t.e.	ANHINGA RUFA	" " "	
1218.	♂ o.e.	MELANOCHLORA SULTANEA	" " "	
1219.	♀	THEREICERYX FAIOSTRICTA	DOI LOM : N. SIAM	
1220.	♀ o.n.e.	CRINIGER	DOI LOM : FRENCH LAOS	
1221.	♀ t.n.e.	SASIA OCHRACEA	BAN DON CHAI : FRENCH LAOS	
1222.	♂	CEYX ERITHACA	" " " "	
1223.	♀ o.n.e.	ALCIPPE P. HARRINGTONIAE	MU'ANG NGOP : N. SIAM	
1224.	♀	LANIUS TIGRINUS	BAN DIN TOK : FRENCH LAOS	
1225.	♀	PELLORNEUM T. OCHRACEUM	BAN LAP : FRENCH LAOS	Lat. 19° 35' 29" Long. 101° 00' 52"

1936

21 APR.

21 APR. BILL, RICTUS, AND GAPE BRIGHT ORANGE, CULMEN AND TIP HORNY-BROWN.

21 APR.

21 APR.

21 APR.

21 APR. AN EGG READY TO BE LAID IN OVIDUCT

21 APR.

22 APR.

22 APR.

22 APR.

22 APR.

22 APR.

22 APR.

22 APR.

23 APR.

23 APR.

23 APR.

23 APR.

24 APR.

24 APR.

24 APR.

24 APR.

24 APR. EYERING YELLOW

25 APR.

25 APR.

1226.	♂ t.n.e.	GALLUS	BAN LAP: FRENCH LAOS
1227.	♂	MIGLYTES JUGULARIS	" " "
1228.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " "
1229.	♂	THEREICERYX FAIOSTRICTUS	DOI UP FA: FRENCH LAOS
1230.	♀ t.n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS	BAN DON CHAI: FRENCH LAOS
1231.	♂	EMBERIZA F. FUCATA	BAN DIN TOK: FRENCH LAOS
1232.	?	DICAUM C. OLIVACEUM N. PLUMBEITARSUS (? OR OBSCURATUS) C.B.T.	" " " "
1233.	♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS	BAN DON CHAI: FRENCH LAOS
1234.	♂ o.n.e.	TCHITREA PARADISI	BAN NAM PUAT: FRENCH LAOS
1235.	♀	TROPICOPERDIX CHLOROPUS	" " " "
1236.	♀	ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS	" " " "
1237.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " " "
1238.	♂ t.g.e.	MUSCICAPULA PALLIPES	" " " "
1239.	♂ o.e.	ALCIPPE R. BLANCHARDI	" " " "
1240.	♀ o.n.e.	ALCIPPE R. BLANCHARDI	" " " "
1241.	♀ " "	ANTHREPTES MACULARIA	" " " "
1242.	♀	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS HEMICHELIDON	BAN TAM: FRENCH LAOS
1243.	♀ t.n.e.	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS HEMICHELIDON	" " " "
1244.	♂ t.e.	PITTA BR. CYANOPTERA	BAN PAO: FRENCH LAOS
1245.	♂ t.e.	PYCNONOTUS FINLAYSONI	BAN SATAN: FRENCH LAOS
1246.	♂	STURNIA STURNINA	BAN MAI: FRENCH LAOS
1247.	♀ t.n.e.	ERPORNIS XANTHOLEUCA	BAN HUA MUANG: FRENCH LAOS
1248.	♂	NAPOTHERA R. LAOTIANA	DOI CHANG KONG: N. SIAM
1249.	♀	ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS	" " " "
1250.	♂	PELLORNEUM T. OCHRACEUM	" " " "

1936

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

26 APR.

26 APR.

26 APR.

26 APR.

26 APR.

IRIS DARK BROWN; BILL BLACK; GAZE YELLOW; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS YELLOWISH-HORN.

27 APR.

27 APR. DO.

27 APR.

27 APR.

27 APR.

27 APR.

28 APR.

28 APR.

28 APR.

29 APR.

29 APR.

29 APR.

1936

1251.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	DOI CHANG KONG : FRENCH LAOS	29 APR.
1252.	♂	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	BAN NA BAN : FRENCH LAOS	29 APR.
1253.	♀	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	" " " " "	29 APR.
1254.	?	EMBERIZA F. FUCATA	" " " " "	29 APR.
1255.	♂	MIGLYPTES JUGULARIS	BAN SA : N. SIAM	29 APR.
	t.g.e.			
1256.	♂	PYCNONOTUS FINLAYSONI	BAN RONG CHIENG RENG : N. SIAM	1 MAY
	t.n.e.			
1257.	♂	BUTASTUR LIVENTER	BAN SALENG : N. SIAM	1 MAY
			Lat. 19° 40' 01" N.	
1258.	♂	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	BAN NGAO : N. SIAM	1 MAY
	o.n.e.		Long. 100° 15' 45" E.	
1259.	♀	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	BAN MAI TONG HONG : N. SIAM	2 MAY
	o.n.e.			
1260.	♀	TRERON CURVIROSTRA	" " " " "	2 MAY
	t.e.			
1261.	♂	DENDROPHASA POMPADORA	" " " " "	2 MAY
1262.	♀	PICUS V. EISENHOFERI	" " " " "	2 MAY
	t.n.e.			
1263.	♂	HEMICERCUS C. CANENTE	" " " " "	2 MAY
	o.s.e.			
1264.	♀	AMPELICEPS CORONATUS	SAVANNAS OF ME NAM ING : N. SIAM	3 MAY
	t.g.e.			
1265.	♂	AMPELICEPS CORONATUS	" " " " "	3 MAY
	t.g.e.			
1266.	♂	AMPELICEPS CORONATUS	" " " " "	3 MAY
	t.n.e.			
1267.	♂	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS	" " " " "	3 MAY
	o.n.e.			
1268.	♀	CRINIGER	BAN ME TAK : N. SIAM	3 MAY
			" " " " "	
1269.	♂	ABROSCOPUS SUPERCILIARIS	" " " " "	3 MAY
	t.e.			
1270.	♂	AETHORHYNCHUS L. INNOTATUS	BAN TONG YANG : N. SIAM	4 MAY
			" " " " "	
1271.	♀	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " " " "	4 MAY
	o.n.e.			
1272.	♀	EMBERIZA F. FUCATA	" " " " "	4 MAY
	o.n.e.			
1273.	♀	MOTACILLA FLAVA	" " " " "	4 MAY
	o.n.e.			
1274.	♀	MOTACILLA FLAVA	" " " " "	4 MAY
	o.n.e.			
1275.	♀	MOTACILLA FLAVA	" " " " "	4 MAY

1276.	♀ o.n.e.	ANTHUS NOVAE-ZEELANDIAE	BAN PONG FA : N. SIAM
1277.	♀	GAMPORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	BAN TONG YANG : N. SIAM
1278.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	BAN HONG KHED : N. SIAM
1279.	♀	PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON	" " " "
1280.	♂	SITTA CASTANEA	" " " "
1281.	♂ t.n.e.	SITTA CASTANEA	" " " "
1282.	♂	PRINIA FLAVIVENTRIS	" " " "
1283.	♀ o.n.e.	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " " "
1284.	♀ t.e.	CISTICOLA EXILIS	" " " "
1285.	♂ t.e.	PLOCEUS MANYAR	BAN TON YANG : N. SIAM
1286.	♂ o.e.	MUNIA ATRICAPILLA	CHIENG RAI : N. SIAM, 1214 ft.
1287.	♀ t.n.e.	GLAREOLA LACTEA	" " " "
1288.	♂ o.n.e.	PISOBIA TEMMINCKII ^{H.D.}	" " " "
1289.	♀ o.n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS	" " " "
1290.	♀ t.e.	MOTACILLA CITREOLA	" " " "
1291.	♂ t.s.e.	PITTA BR. CYANOPTERA	" " " "
1292.	♂ t.s.e.	MUNIA ATRICAPILLA	" " " "
1293.	♂	MUNIA ATRICAPILLA	" " " "
1294.	♀	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	" " " "
1295.	♀	MUNIA ATRICAPILLA	" " " "
1296.	♀	UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA	" " " "
1297.	♂ t.s.e.	MUNIA ATRICAPILLA	" " " "
1298.	♂ t.s.e.	UROLONCHA PUNCTULATA	" " " "
1299.	♂ t.e.	MUNIA ATRICAPILLA	" " " "
1300.	♂	HYDROPHASIANUS CHIRURGUS	BAN ME CHAI : N. SIAM

1936

4 MAY

4 MAY

5 MAY

5 MAY

5 MAY

5 MAY

5 MAY

5 MAY

5 MAY

5 MAY

6 MAY

6 MAY

6 MAY

6 MAY

7 MAY

8 MAY

8 MAY

8 MAY

8 MAY

8 MAY

8 MAY

8 MAY

8 MAY

8 MAY

9 MAY

1301.	t.n.e. ♂ GLAREOLA MALDIVARUM	BAN ME CHAI : N. SIAM
1302.	t.n.e. ♂ PISOBA TEMMINCKII H.D.	" " "
1303.	t.n.e. ♂ PISOBA SUBMINUTA H.D.	" " "
1304.	t.e. ♂ CISTICOLA JUNCIDIS	" " "
1305.	t.e. ♂ CISTICOLA JUNCIDIS	" " "
1306.	t.n.e. ♂ ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE	" " "
1307.	♂ PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON	" " "
HONEY	t.n.e. ♂ PERNIS PT. RUFICOLLIS (VERY LATE) H.D.	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1308.	t.g.e. ♂ MUSCICAPULA UNICOLOR	KHUN TAN : N. SIAM
1309.	t.e. ♂ THEREICERYX FAIOSTRICTA	" " "
1310.	t.g.e. ♂ OENOTOPELJA TRANQUEBARICA	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1311.	♂ XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "
1312.	♀ PHYLOSOPHUS TR. OBSCURATUS C.B.T.	" " "
1313.	t.n.e. ♂ CUCULUS MICROPTERUS	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM, 2700 ft.
1314.	♂ IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1315.	t.g.e. ♂ ROSTRATULA BENGHALENSIS	" " "
1316.	♂ GENNAEUS LINEATUS	KENG SOI : W. SIAM
1317.	t.n.e. ♂ CERYLE RUDIS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1318.	o.n.e. ♂ CHRYSOCLAPTES GUTTACRISTATUS	" " "
1319.	♀ ZOSTEROPS	DOI KHRANG : N. SIAM
1320.	♂ PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" " "
1321.	♂ PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" " "
1322.	♀ PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" " "
1323.	♀ PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" " "
1324.	♀ PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" " "
1325.	♂ GRACULA RELIGIOSA	TA KO : N. SIAM

1936

9 MAY

9 MAY

9 MAY

9 MAY

9 MAY

10 MAY

10 MAY

12 MAY

13 MAY

13 MAY

15 MAY

15 MAY

15 MAY

17 MAY

21 MAY SKELETON

21 MAY SKELETON

16 MAR. SHOT AND SKINNED BY T.W. BEVAN, ESQ.

25 MAY SKELETON

6 JUNE SKELETON

30 JULY, 1935

29 JULY, 1935

29 JULY, 1935

29 JULY, 1935

29 JULY, 1935

5 AUG, 1935

1936

1326.	t.n.e. ♂	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	NONG PUNG: N. SIAM, KMS. 46 N. CHIENGMAI	20 JUNE
1327.	t.n.e. ♂	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " " " " "	20 JUNE
1328.	t.n.e. ♂	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " " " " "	20 JUNE
1329.	? t.n.e.	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " " " " "	20 JUNE
1330.	♂	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " " " " "	20 JUNE
1331.	♂	PITTA CUCULLATA	DOI PU HET: N. SIAM	11 JUNE
1332.	♀	TRERON CURVIROSTRA	" " "	10 JUNE
1333.	♀	DENDROPHASA POMPADORA	" " "	10 JUNE
1334.	♂	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " "	8 JUNE
1335.	♂	DENDROPHASA POMPADORA	" " "	10 JUNE
1336.	♂	DENDROPHASA POMPADORA	" " "	10 JUNE
1337.	♂		" " "	10 JUNE
1338.	♂	PICUS	" " "	8 JUNE
1339.	♂	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	" " "	10 JUNE
1340.	♀	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	BAN NA NOI: N. SIAM Lat. 18° 19' 55" Long. 100° 43' 45" ca. 867 ft.	27 MAY FORMERLY CALLED "SISA KET"
1341.	♂	CORACIAS BENGALENSIS	" " " "	25 MAY
1342.	♀	UROCISSA ERYTHORHYNCHA	" " " "	25 MAY
1343.	♀	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " " "	25 MAY
1344.	♂	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" " " "	25 MAY
1345.	♀	CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS	" " " "	25 MAY
1346.	♀	SITTA FRONTALIS	DOI PU HET: N. SIAM	8 JUNE
1347.	♀	SITTA FRONTALIS	" " "	8 JUNE
1348.	♂	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" " "	8 JUNE
1349.	♂	MUSCICAPULA	" " "	11 JUNE
1350.	♀	UROLOMCHA STRIATA	WIENG PA PAO: N. SIAM	31 JULY, 1935

1351.	♂	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	DOI PU HET: N. SIAM
1352.	♂	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	" " "
1353.	♀	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	" " "
1354.	♂	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	" " "
1355.	♂	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" " "
1356.	♂	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	BAN NA NOI: N. SIAM
1357.	♂	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	" " " "
1358.	♂	GLAREOLA LACTEA	" " " "
1359.	♂	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " " "
1360.	♀	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " " "
1361.	♂	CHARADRIUS DUBIUS	" " " "
1362.	♀	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	" " " "
1363.	♂	PERICROCOTUS	DOI PU HET: N. SIAM
1364.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS	" " "
1365.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS	" " "
1366.	♀	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	" " "
1367.	♂	THEREICERYX FAIOSTRICTUS	" " "
1368.	♂	DRYOBATES HARDWICKII	" " "
1369.	♀	KITTACINCLA MALABARICA	" " "
1370.	♀	OTOCOMPSA JOCOSA	" " "
1371.	♀	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	" " "
1372.	♂		" " "
1373.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " "
1374.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " "
1375.	♂	ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE	BAN NA NOI: N. SIAM

1936

9 JUNE

8 JUNE

9 JUNE

8 JUNE

8 JUNE

25 MAY

27 MAY

30 MAY

26 MAY

26 MAY

27 MAY

26 MAY

13 JUNE

13 JUNE

13 JUNE

13 JUNE

13 JUNE

13 JUNE

13 JUNE

11 JUNE

13 JUNE

9 JUNE

8 JUNE

11 JUNE

26 MAY

1936

1376.	♀	LOBIVANELLUS INDICUS	BAN NA NOI : N. SIAM	30 MAY
1377.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " " "	27 MAY
1378.	♀	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" " " "	27 MAY
1379.	♂	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" " " "	27 MAY
1380.	♂	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	DOI TA KONG : N. SIAM	1 JUNE
1381.	♂	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" " " "	1 JUNE
1382.	♂	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS	" " " "	1 JUNE
1383.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " " "	1 JUNE
1384.	♀	SITTA C. NEGLECTA	" " " "	1 JUNE
1385.	♀	SITTA FRONTALIS	" " " "	1 JUNE
1386.	♂	ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE	BAN NA NOI : N. SIAM	27 MAY
1387.	♀	ARACHNOTHERA LONGIROSTRA	DOI SAN PA BONG : N. SIAM	6 JUNE
1388.	♂	ALCEMEROPS ATHERTONI	" " " "	2 JUNE
1389.	♀	IRENA PUELLA	" " " "	2 JUNE
1390.	♂	MEIGLYPTES JUGULARIS	" " " "	6 JUNE
1391.	♂	IRENA PUELLA	" " " "	2 JUNE
1392.	♀	HARPACTES ORESKIOS	" " " "	2 JUNE
1393.	♂	MUSCICAPULA	" " " "	6 JUNE
1394.	♂	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	" " " "	2 JUNE
1395.	?	ABROSCOPUS SUPERCILIARIS	" " " "	6 JUNE
1396.	?	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS	" " " "	6 JUNE
1397.	♂	ALCIPPE	" " " "	6 JUNE
1398.	♂	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	" " " "	6 JUNE
1399.	♂	CHLOROPSIS COCHINCHINENSIS	DOI SAN HO : N. SIAM	2 JUNE
1400.	♂	PERICROLOTUS FLA	" " " "	2 JUNE

1936

2 JUNE

2 JUNE

2 JUNE

2 JUNE

4 JUNE

3 JUNE

3 JUNE

3 JUNE

3 JUNE

4 JUNE

3 JUNE

3 JUNE

3 JUNE

3 JUNE

29 JUNE

4 JUNE

1 JUNE

4 JUNE

4 JUNE

4 JUNE

30 MAY

30 MAY

30 MAY

30 MAY

30 MAY

1401.	♂	DRYOBATES HARDWICKII	ĐỘI SAN HỌ : N. SIAM
1402.	♂	ABROSCOPUS SUPERCILIARIS	" " " "
1403.	♂	DICAEOUM MINULLUM	" " " "
1404.	♂	PITRISOMA AGILE	" " " "
1405.	♂	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	ĐỘI SAN HUAI WAI : N. SIAM
1406.	♂	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS	" " " "
1407.	♂	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS	" " " "
1408.	♂	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	" " " "
1409.	♂	MELANOCHLORA SULTANEA	" " " "
1410.	♂	MUSCICAPULA	" " " "
1411.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS	" " " "
1412.	♀	MELANOCHLORA SULTANEA	" " " "
1413.	♀	MUSCICAPULA	" " " "
1414.	♂	ERTORNIS ZANTHOLEUCA	" " " "
1415.	♀	FRANKLINIA GR. HODGSONII	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1416.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	ĐỘI SAN HUAI WAI : N. SIAM
1417.	♂	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	ĐỘI TA KONG : N. SIAM
1418.	♂	HEMIPUS PICATUS	ĐỘI SAN HUAI WAI : N. SIAM
1419.	♂	THEREICERYX FAIOSTRICTUS	" " " "
1420.	♂	SPHENOCERCUS S. SEIMUNDI	" " " "
1421.	♂	UROCISSA ERYTHORHYNCHA	ĐỘI PU CHÉ : N. SIAM
1422.	♂	CHIBIA HOTTENTOTTA	" " " "
1423.	♀	PASSER FLAVEOLUS	" " " "
1424.	♂	ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE	" " " "
1425.	♂	PASSER FLAVEOLUS	" " " "

1426.	♀	PSITTACULA	BAN TA WANG LUANG : N. SIAM	1936 24 MAY
1427.	♀	CORYDON CORYDON	" " " " "	24 MAY
1428.	♂	SURNICULUS LUGUBRIS	" " " " "	24 MAY
1429.	♂	MELANOCHLORA SULTANEA	" " " " "	24 MAY
1430.	♀	MELANOCHLORA SULTANEA	" " " " "	24 MAY
1431.	♀	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS	BAN HUI TE : N. SIAM	12 JUNE
1432.	♂	SURNICULUS LUGUBRIS	" " " " "	12 JUNE
1433.	♂	CHIBIA HOTTENTOTTA	" " " " "	12 JUNE
1434.	♀	HEMIPUS PICATUS	" " " " "	12 JUNE
1435.	♂	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS	" " " " "	12 JUNE
1436.	♂	CAPRIMULGUS	DOI SAN HUI WAI : N. SIAM	4 JUNE
1437.	?	ARACHNOTHERA LONGIROSTRA	" " " " "	4 JUNE
1438.	♀	MELANOCHLORA SULTANEA	BAN HAI HUI SOM : N. SIAM	18 JUNE
1439.	♂	GLAUCIDIUM BRODIEI	" " " " "	18 JUNE
1440.	♂	CHALCITES MACULATUS	" " " " "	18 JUNE
1441.	♀	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS	" " " " "	18 JUNE
1442.	♀	DICAUM CHRYSORRHEUM	" " " " "	20 JUNE
1443.	♂	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS	" " " " "	15 JUNE
1444.	♀	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	" " " " "	15 JUNE
1445.	♀	DICAUM CHRYSORRHEUM	" " " " "	20 JUNE
1446.	♂	CYANOPS DUVAUCELII	" " " " "	17 JUNE
1447.	♂	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA	" " " " "	20 JUNE
1448.	♀	DICAUM CHRYSORRHEUM	" " " " "	20 JUNE
1449.	♀	ALCIPPE	" " " " "	17 JUNE
1450.	♂	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	" " " " "	17 JUNE

1936

1451.	♀	MICROTARSUS ATRICEPS	BAN HAI HUAI SOM : N. SIAM	17 JUNE
1452.	♂	AMPELICEPS CORONATUS	" " " " "	18 JUNE
1453.	♀	BLYTHIPICUS PYRRHOTIS	" " " " "	15 JUNE
1454.	♂	HIEROCOCCYX	" " " " "	15 JUNE
1455.	♀	HYDROCISSA MALABARICA	" " " " "	17 JUNE
1456.	♂	MICROPTERNUS BRACHYURUS	BAN SAN TA : N. SIAM	13 JUNE
1457.	♀	LYNCORNIS CERVINICEPS	" " " " "	11 JUNE
1458.	♂	NAPOTHERA BREVICAUDATA	BAN HUAI KI : N. SIAM	23 JUNE
1459.	♀	PITTA CYANEA	" " " " "	23 JUNE
1460.	♂	CEYX ERITHACA	" " " " "	23 JUNE
1461.	♀	SASIA OCHRACEA	" " " " "	22 JUNE
1462.	♂	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " " " "	22 JUNE
1463.	♀	MYOPHONUS TEMMINCKII	" " " " "	22 JUNE
1464.	♀	KETUPA ZEYLOENSIS	" " " " "	23 JUNE
1465.	♂	RHYTICEROS UNDULATUS	BAN HAI HUAI SOM : N. SIAM	18 JUNE
1466.	♂	CISSA CHINENSIS	BAN FONG : N. SIAM	3 JULY
1467.	?	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	BAN PANG AI : N. SIAM	23 JULY, 1935
1468.	?	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	" " "	23 JULY, 1935
1469.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	" " " "	23 JULY, 1935
1470.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	" " "	23 JULY, 1935
1471.	♀	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "	23 JULY, 1935
1472.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "	23 JULY, 1935
1473.	♂	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	" " "	23 JULY, 1935
1474.	♂	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	" " "	23 JULY, 1935
1475.	?	ARTAMUS FUSCUS	" " "	23 JULY, 1935

- o.n.e.
1476. ♀ SITTA CASTANEA
t.n.e.
1477. ♂ NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS
t.e.
1478. ♂ CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS
t.n.e.
1479. ♂ MOTACILLA CINEREA
t.n.e.
1480. ♂ TCHITREA PARADISI
t.n.e.
1481. ♂ DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS
t.n.e.
1482. ♂ DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS
1483. ♂ STURNOPASTOR CONTRA
1484. ? RHOPODYTES TRISTIS
1485. ♀ CHRYSOPHLEGMA FLAVINUCHA
1486. ♂ GARRULAX
1487. ♂ XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA
1488. ♀ AETHIOPSAR GRANDIS
1489. ♂ GARRULAX
1490. ♂ POMATORHINUS
1491. ♀
1492. ♂ AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA
1493. ♂ LANIUS COLLURIOIDES
1494. ♂ POMATORHINUS
1495. ♂ SITTA CASTANEA
1496. ♂ PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS
1497. ♂ THEREICERYX LINEATUS
1498. ? LANIUS COLLURIOIDES
1499. ♀ CHRYSOMMA SINENSIS
1500. ♂ PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS

27 KMS. N. CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM

27 KMS. N., 4 KMS. W. CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM

CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 FT.

DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM

" " "

" " "

" " "

MUANG FANG: N. SIAM, 1400 FT.

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

1936

11 JULY

11 JULY

12 JULY SKELETON

25 JULY

25 JULY

25 JULY

25 JULY

9 JULY

23 JULY

18 JULY

14 JULY

9 JULY

9 JULY

23 JULY

15 JULY

22 JULY

9 JULY

18 JULY

19 JULY

21 JULY

21 JULY

15 JULY

23 JULY

18 JULY

21 JULY

1501.	♀	TIMALIA PILEATA	MU'ANG FANG, N. SIAM, 1400 ft.
1502.	♂	PHOCEUS ATRIGULA	" " " "
1503.	♂	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " " "
1504.	♂	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " " "
1505.	♂	PRINIA INORNATA	" " " "
1506.	♂	KITTACINCLA MALABARICA	" " " "
1507.	♂	OTOCOMPSA FLAVIVENTRIS	" " " "
1508.	♂	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " " "
1509.	♀	CHRYSOMMA SINENSIS	" " " "
1510.	♀	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " " "
1511.	♀	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " " "
1512.	♂	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS	" " " "
1513.	♂	DINOPHUM JAVANENSE	" " " "
1514.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " " "
1515.	♀	DISSOURA EPISCOPA	" " " "
1516.	♂	CHRYSOCOLAPTES GUTTACRISTATUS	" " " "
1517.	♂	MUSCADIVORA AENEAE	" " " "
1518.	♂	GALLUS	" " " "
1519.	♀	HYDROCISSA MALABARICA	" " " "
1520.	♂	CHRYSOCOLAPTES GUTTACRISTATUS	" " " "
1521.	♂	GRACULA RELIGIOSA	" " " "
1522.	♂	LANIUS COLLURIODES	MU'ANG CHIENG DĀO: N. SIAM
1523.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " " "
1524.	♂	KITTACINCLA MALABARICA	" " " "
1525.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	MU'ANG FANG: N. SIAM

1936

19 JULY

9 JULY

15 JULY

19 JULY

18 JULY

21 JULY

22 JULY

19 JULY

15 JULY

14 JULY

14 JULY

14 JULY

23 JULY

14 JULY

10 JULY

18 JULY

23 JULY

15 JULY

22 JULY

23 JULY

14 JULY

2 JULY

2 JULY

2 JULY

20 JULY

1526.	♀	SITTA CASTANEA	MUANG FANG: N. SIAM
1527.	♀	PHOEBUS ATRIGULA	" " "
1528.	♂	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " "
1529.	♂	UPUPE EPOPS	" " "
1530.	♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	" " "
1531.	♀	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	" " "
1532.	♂	CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS	" " "
1533.	♀	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "
1534.	♂	AMAUROORNIS PHOENICURA	" " "
1535.	♀	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " "
1536.	♀	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " "
1537.	♂	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " "
1538.	♂	MEROPS LESCHENAULTI	" " "
1539.	♂	CHALCITES MACULATUS	" " "
1540.	♂	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " "
1541.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "
1542.	♂	SASIA OCHRACEA	" " "
1543.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " "
1544.	♀	CROCOTUS	" " "
1545.	?	HIEROCOCCYX SPARVERIOIDES	" " "
1546.	?	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " "
1547.	♂	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS	" " "
1548.	♂	SITTA CASTANEA	" " "
1549.	♂	LANIUS COLLURIOIDES	" " "
1550.	♀	UROLOMCHA STRIATA	" " "

1936

JULY

9 JULY

10 JULY

20 JULY

6 JULY

20 JULY

20 JULY

20 JULY

16 JULY

20 JULY

20 JULY

20 JULY

20 JULY

10 JULY

16 JULY

8 JULY

16 JULY

10 JULY

10 JULY

6 JULY

16 JULY

JULY

JULY

10 JULY

JULY

1531.	♀	GARRULUS LEUCOTIS	MUANG FANG : N. SIAM
1532.	♂	CEYX ERITHACUS	" " "
1533.	♂	MUSCICAPULA	" " "
1534.	♀	TIMALIA PILEATA	" " "
1535.	♂	PRINIA INORNATA	" " "
1536.	♂	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	" " "
1537.	♂	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	" " "
1538.	♂	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	" " "
1539.	♀	DENDROCYGNA JAVANICA	" " "
1540.	♂	DICAEUM CHRYSORRHEUM	" " "
1541.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	BAN HUAI CHANG TAI : N. SIAM
1542.	♂	SITTA CASTANEA	MUANG FANG : N. SIAM
1543.	♀	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	BAN TAO PUN : N. SIAM
1544.	?	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	BAN TONG PA SA : N. SIAM
1545.	♀	ALCEDO MENINTING COLTARTI ^{H.D.}	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1546.	♂	DRYONASTES CHINENSIS	" " "
1547.	♀	PAVO MUTICUS ^{o.n.e.}	THIS BIRD WAS DOMESTICATED AND LIVED FOR MANY YEARS AT WAT KET AND ITS NEIGHBORHOOD. WAT KET IS NEAR MY HOUSE.
1548.	♀	ALCEDO MENINTING COLTARTI ^{H.D.}	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1549.	♂	MICROPTERNUS BRACHYURUS ^{o.n.e.}	" " "
1550.	♀	PARUS MAJOR ^{o.g.e.}	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM, 3800 ft.
1551.	♀	HYDROPHASIANUS CHIRURGUS ^{o.n.e.}	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1552.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS ^{t.n.e.}	" " "
1553.	♂	ACCIPITER BADIUS	" " "
1554.	♂	CISTICOLA JUNCIDIS	" " "
1555.	♀	CORYDON CORYDON	NEAR DOI DOK DENG : N. SIAM

1936

10 JULY

5 JULY

10 JULY

16 JULY TWO YOUNG IN THIS BIRD'S NEST; SEE # 1546.

16 JULY

8 JULY

5 JULY

6 JULY

5 JULY WITH OVIDUCT EGG

JULY

3 JULY

10 JULY

3 JULY

JULY

3 AUG.

3 AUG.

6 AUG. SKELETON
IRIS BROWN; BILL BLACK, EXTREME TIP HORN; BASE MANDIBLE REDDISH; RICTUS CORAL-

7 AUG. RED; FEET AND TOES CORAL-RED; BASAL HALF TOES LIGHT ORANGE, REST HORN

7 AUG. SKELETON

8 AUG.

11 AUG

IRIS DARK BROWN; EXTREME TIP HORN; RICTUS ORANGE; MAXILLA BLACKISH; MANDIBLE REDDISH, NEAR TIP AND AT BASE BLACKISH; FEET AND TOES DARK RED; SOLES CORAL-RED; CLAWS DARK HORN-BROWN.

14 AUG. SKELETON

26 AUG.

20 JULY, 1935

1576.	♀ o.n.e.	LANIUS NIGRICEPS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1577.	♀ o.n.e.	FRANKLINIA GRACILIS	" " "
1578.	♂ t.n.e.	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "
1579.	♂	PERICROCOTUS	BAN ME MO: N. SIAM
1580.	♀	DINOPIUM JAVANENSE	" " "
1581.	♂	HYPOPICUS HYPERYTHRUS	" " "
1582.	♀	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " "
1583.	♂	HEMIPROCNE CORONATA PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "
1584.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "
1585.	♂	PSITTACULA CYANOCEPHALA	" " "
1586.	♂	AVICEDA LEUPHOTES	" " "
1587.	♀	CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS	" " "
1588.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
1589.	♂	NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS	" " "
1590.	♀	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS	" " "
1591.	♂	HEMIPROCNE CORONATA	" " "
1592.	♀	HEMIPROCNE CORONATA	" " "
1593.	♂	LANIUS	" " "
1594.	♀	MICROHIERAX CAERULESCENS	" " "
1595.	♀	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
1596.	♂	LANIUS COLLURIODES	" " "
1597.	♂	KITTACINCHA MALABARICA	" " "
1598.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
1599.	♀	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
1600.	♀	DRYOBATES HARDWICKII	" " "

1936

29 AUG.
1 SEPT.
1 SEPT.
29 AUG.
28 AUG.
2 SEPT.
28 AUG.
1 SEPT.
27 AUG.
18 AUG.
27 AUG.
28 AUG.
2 SEPT.
2 SEPT.
2 SEPT.
1 SEPT.
1 SEPT.
2 SEPT.
1 SEPT.
2 SEPT.
1 SEPT.
AUG.
31 SEPT.
2 SEPT.
2 SEPT.
29 AUG.

1601.	♀	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	BAN ME MO : N. SIAM
1602.	♂	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
1603.	♀	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	" " "
1604.	♂	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
1605.	♂	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " "
1606.	♀	DRYOBATES HARDWICKII	" " "
1607.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPHIA	" " "
1608.	♀	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	" " "
1609.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
1610.	?	HEMIPUS PICATUS	" " "
1611.	♂	SITTA FRONTALIS	" " "
1612.	♀	ABROSCOPUS	" " "
1613.	♀	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	" " "
1614.	♂	PICUS	" " "
1615.	♂	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " "
1616.	♀	DENDROCITTA RUFA	" " "
1617.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " "
1618.	♂	NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS	" " "
1619.	♂	CORACINA JAVENSIS	" " "
1620.	♂	GEOPINULUS GRANTIA	" " "
1621.	♀	MUSCICAPULA	" " "
1622.	♂	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " "
1623.	♀	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " "
1624.	♂	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	" " "
1625.	♂	MUSCICAPULA	" " "

1936

2 SEPT.

1 SEPT.

29 AUG.

2 SEPT.

2 SEPT.

2 SEPT.

2 SEPT.

31 AUG.

2 SEPT.

29 AUG.

29 AUG.

29 AUG.

29 AUG.

24 AUG.

24 AUG.

18 AUG.

22 AUG.

21 AUG.

20 AUG.

22 AUG.

25 AUG.

22 AUG.

21 AUG.

22 AUG.

21 AUG.

1626.	♀	SITTA FRONTALIS	BAN ME MO : N. SIAM
1627.	♀	SITTA FRONTALIS	" " "
1628.	♀	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "
1629.	♂	MUSICAPULA	" " "
1630.	♂	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	" " "
1631.	♀	DICAUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
1632.	♀	AVICEDA LEUPHOTES	" " "
1633.	♀	EUDYNAMIS SCOLOPACEUS	" " "
1634.	♂	AVICEDA LEUPHOTES	" " "
1635.	♂	CHRYSOCOLAPTES GUTTACRISTATUS	" " "
1636.	♂	AVICEDA LEUPHOTES	" " "
1637.	♂	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "
1638.	♀	AVICEDA LEUPHOTES	" " "
1639.	♂	AVICEDA LEUPHOTES	" " "
1640.	♀	CORACINA JAVENSIS	" " "
1641.	♀	DENDROCITTA RUFA	" " "
1642.	♀	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS	" " "
1643.	♀	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " "
1644.	♂	MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	" " "
1645.	♂	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	" " "
1646.	♂	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" " "
1647.	♂	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	" " "
1648.	♂	DICAUM CRUENTATUM	" " "
1649.	♂	BUBULCUS IBIS	" " "
1650.	♂	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	BAN PA LAO : N. SIAM

1936

21 AUG.
21 AUG.
24 AUG.
25 AUG.
25 AUG.
24 AUG.
15 AUG.
25 AUG.
15 AUG.
15 AUG.
21 AUG.
18 AUG.
19 AUG.
17 AUG.
21 AUG.
18 AUG.
18 AUG.
17 AUG.
15 AUG.
18 AUG.
19 AUG.
28 AUG.
19 AUG.
22 AUG.
7 SEPT.

1651.	^{t.n.e.} ♂	ACANTHOPNEUSTE C. CORONATUS	BĀN SA-IEP: N. SIAM
1652.	^{a.n.e.} ♀	ORIOIUS XANTHORUS	" " "
1653.	♀	CRINIGER GUTTURALIS	" " "
1654.	♀	LANIUS COLLURIODES	" " "
1655.	♀	TCHITREA PARADISI	" " " (DŌI KA-SU)
1656.	♀	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" " " (" ")
1657.	♂	ERPORNIS XANTHOLEUCA	" " "
1658.	^{t.n.e.} ♂	HYPOPICUS HYPERYTHRUS	BĀN MĒ TEN: N. SIAM
1659.	^{a.n.e.} ♀	DINOTIUM JAVANENSE	" " "
1660.	^{a.n.e.} ♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
1661.	^{t.n.e.} ♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " "
1662.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	" " "
1663.	^{a.n.e.} ♀	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	" " "
1664.	^{a.n.e.} ♀	CHRY SOPHLEGMA FLAVINUCHA	BĀN BŌ TŌNG: N. SIAM
1665.	^{t.n.e.} ♀	SITTA CASTANEA	" " " "
1666.	^{a.n.e.} ♂	LANIUS C. COLLURIODES	BĀN TĀ FĀ: N. SIAM
1667.	♀	ACANTHOPNEUSTE B. BOREALIS C.B.T.	" " "
1668.	?	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " "
1669.	♀	DICRURUS ANNECTANS	" " "
1670.	^{t.n.e.} ♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	{ MU'ANG PONG BĀN MUANG: N. SIAM, 1148 ft.
1671.	^{a.n.e.} ♂	LANIUS COLLURIODES	BĀN HĀT FĒN: N. SIAM
1672.	♀	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	62 KMS. EAST OF MU'ANG PA-YAO: N. SIAM
1673.	♂	ANTHUS P. RUFULUS	BAN TIN: N. SIAM
1674.	^{a.n.e.} ♂	ANTHUS P. RUFULUS	" " "
1675.	♀	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " "

1936

8 SEPT.

9 SEPT.

9 SEPT.

9 SEPT.

9 SEPT.

9 SEPT.

9 SEPT.

10 SEPT.

10 SEPT.

10 SEPT.

10 SEPT.

10 SEPT.

10 SEPT.

11 SEPT.

11 SEPT.

11 SEPT.

11 SEPT.

12 SEPT.

12 SEPT.

12 SEPT.

14 SEPT. ON A.S.C. RAILWAY, CA. 70 KMS. EAST OF MU'ANG PA-YAO

14 SEPT. " " "

15 SEPT.

15 SEPT.

15 SEPT.

1676.	o.n.e. ♀	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	A.S.C. RAILWAY KM. 62 FROM MU'ANG PA-YAO : N. SIAM	1936 15 SEPT.
1677.	o.n.e. ♀	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	A.S.C. RAILWAY KM. 50 FROM MU'ANG PA-YAO : N. SIAM	15 SEPT.
1678.	♂	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	BAN ME KA HUAI KIEN : N. SIAM	16 SEPT.
1679.	♀	XANTHOLAEMA HAEMACEPHALA	" " " " "	16 SEPT.
1680.	t.n.e. ♂	JYNX TORQUILLA	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	18 SEPT.
1681.	t.n.e. ♂	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "	19 SEPT.
1682.	o.n.e. ♀	ACRIDOTHERES TRISTIS	" " "	19 SEPT.
1683.	o.n.e. ♀	PASSER MONTANUS	" " "	19 SEPT.
1684.	♀	CACOMANTIS MERULINUS	" " "	19 SEPT.
1685.	♀	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "	21 SEPT.
1686.	♀	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "	22 SEPT.
1687.	t.n.e. ♂	LANIUS CRISTATUS	" " "	24 SEPT.
1688.	t.n.e. ♂	ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE	" " "	24 SEPT.
1689.	o.n.e. ♀	JYNX TORQUILLA	" " "	26 SEPT. SKELETON
1690.	t.n.e. ♂	HEMICHELIDON S. FULIGINOSA	DOI SUTEP : N. SIAM, 5200 ft.	26 SEPT.
1691.	o.n.e. ♀	HEMICHELIDON S. FULIGINOSA	" " , 5300 ft.	26 SEPT.
1692.	o.n.e. ♀	CUCULUS CANORUS BAKERI	" " , 3000 ft.	26 SEPT.
1693.	o.n.e. ♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	" " , 4800 ft.	26 SEPT.
1694.	♀	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI	" " , 4500 ft.	26 SEPT.
1695.	o.n.e. ♀	ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS	" " , 2700 ft.	26 SEPT. ANATOMIC
1696.	o.n.e. ♀	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS	" " , 4800 ft.	26 SEPT.
1697.	o.n.e. ♀	HEMICHELIDON	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	24 SEPT. SKELETON
1698.	t.n.e. ♂	SIPHIA PARVA	" " "	29 SEPT.
1699.	t.n.e. ♂	LANIUS CRISTATUS	" " "	29 SEPT.
1700.	t.n.e. ♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "	1 OCT.
		DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	" " "	

1701.	o.n.e. ♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1702.	t.n.e. ♂	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS HEMICHELIDON SIBIRICA	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 2000 ft.
1703.	o.n.e. ♀	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS HEMICHELIDON SIBIRICA	" " "
1704.	t.n.e. ♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI RUFULUS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1705.	t.n.e. ♂	CALLIOPE CALLIOPE	" " "
1706.	t.n.e. ♂	SERILOPHUS LUNATUS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 2500 ft.
1707.	t.n.e. ♂	CORYDON CORYDON	" " 2500 ft.
1708.	o.n.e. ♀	OENOPOPELIA TRANQUEBARICA	" " 5000 ft.
1709.	o.n.e. ♀	STURNIA MALABARICA	ME TÂN NƠI: N. SIAM
1710.	♂	HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA	BETWEEN CHIENGMAI AND CHIENGRAI: N. SIAM
1711.	t.n.e. ♂	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1712.	t.n.e. ♂	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS ^{HOPWOODI}	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 5400 ft.
1713.	t.n.e. ♂	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS ^{HOPWOODI}	" " " 5400 ft.
1714.	t.n.e. ♂	MYOPHONUS COERULEUS	" " " 4000 ft.
1715.	t.n.e. ♂	PERICROCATUS R. CANTONENSIS	" " " 2500 ft.
1716.	o.n.e. ♀	PERICROCATUS R. CANTONENSIS	" " " 2500 ft.
1717.	o.n.e. ♀	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1718.	o.n.e. ♀	CENTROPUS BENGHALENSIS	" " "
1719.	o.n.e. ♀	HALCYON PILEATA	" " "
1720.	o.n.e. ♂	FULICA ATRA	" " "
1721.	SKINK ♀	ACCIPITER	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 2500 ft.
1722.	t.n.e. ♂	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1723.	t.n.e. ♂	QUERQUEDULA QUERQUEDULA	" " "
1724.	o.n.e. ♀	MOTACILLA OCULARIS	" " "
1725.	o.n.e. ♀	ANTHUS HODGSONII	" " "

1936

2 OCT.

3 OCT.

3 OCT.

4 OCT.

7 OCT.

10 OCT.

10 OCT.

10 OCT.

12 OCT. SENTIN ALIVE BY BUCHANAN

JULY OR
AUG., 1935

15 OCT., 1936

17 OCT.

17 OCT. IRIDES DARK BROWN; BILL BLACK; INSIDE MOUTH BRIGHT YELLOW; FEET AND TOES BLACK;

17 OCT. CLAWS HORNY-BLACK.

17 OCT.

17 OCT.

18 OCT. SKELETON

19 OCT. SKELETON

23 OCT.

23 OCT.

IRIDES YELLOW; BILL BLACK, PLUMBEOUS AT BASE; CERE GREENISH-YELLOW;

24 OCT. INSIDE MOUTH BLACK; FEET AND TOES YELLOW; CLAWS BLACK. (Ovaries paired).

25 OCT.

28 OCT.

28 OCT.

6 NOV.

1726.	o.n.e. ♀	ACANTHOPNEUSTE TRIVIRGATUS	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 2700 ft.	
1727.	t.n.e. ♂	PHOENICURUS AUROREUS	" " 5500 ft.	
1728.	o.n.e. ♀	SIPHIA STROPHIATA	" " 5500 ft.	
1729.	t.n.e. ♂	PELLORNEUM T. OCHRACEUM	" " 3800 ft.	
1730.	t.n.e. ♂	NILTAYA SUNDARA	" " 4500 ft.	
1731.	t.n.e. ♂	PTERUTHIUS AENOBARBUS	" " 5500 ft.	
1732.	o.n.e. ♀	CERASOPHILA THOMPSONI	" " 5500 ft.	
1733.	t.n.e. ♂	PICUS CANUS	" " 4500 ft.	
1734.	t.n.e. ♂	PICUS CANUS	" " 2500 ft.	
1735.	t.n.e. ♂	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	
1736.	t.n.e. ♂	DICAUM CRUENTATUM	" " "	
1737.	ovaries paired o.n.e. ♂	HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA	" " "	
1738.	♀	ACCIPITER	" " "	
1739.	♀	CHENISCUS COROMANDELIANUS	BAN ME SA-RIENG: N. SIAM	
1740.	♂	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" " "	
1741.	♂	ACTITIS HYPOLEUCOS	" " "	
1742.	♀	TURNIX SUSCITATOR	" " "	
1743.	♀	JYNX TORQUILLA	" " "	
1744.	♂	MEROPS ORIENTALIS	" " "	
1745.	♂	TURNIX SUSCITATOR	" " "	
1746.	♀	ACTITIS HYPOLEUCOS	" " "	
1747.	♀	ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE	" " "	
1748.	♀	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" " "	
1749.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "	
1750.	♂	SAXICOLA CAPRATA	" " "	

1936

7 NOV.

7 NOV.

7 NOV.

7 NOV.

7 NOV.

7 NOV.

7 NOV.

7 NOV.

7 NOV.

8 NOV. SKELETON

8 NOV. SKELETON

8 NOV. SKELETON

8 NOV. IRIS YELLOW

8 OCT.

6 OCT.

6 OCT.

8 OCT.

8 OCT.

8 OCT.

8 OCT.

6 OCT.

6 OCT.

6 OCT.

8 OCT.

6 OCT.

1751.	♀	SAXICOLA CAPRATA	BĀN MĒ SA-RIENG : N. SIAM
1752.	♀	SAXICOLA CAPRATA	" " "
1753.	♀	MOTACILLA FLAYA	" " "
1754.	♂	ROSTRATULA BENGHALENSIS	" " "
1755.	♀	HALCYON SMYRNEENSIS	" " "
1756.	♂	PLUVIALIS DOMINICUS	" " "
1757.	♂	HALCYON SMYRNEENSIS	" " "
1758.	♂	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "
1759.	♂	PLUVIALIS DOMINICUS	" " "
1760.	♀	PLUVIALIS DOMINICUS	" " "
1761.	♂	PARUS MAJOR	BĀN BŌ LUANG : N. SIAM
1762.	♂ t.n.e.	MUSCICAPA LATIROSTRIS	" " " "
1763.	♂ t.n.e.	CHAMATOR COROMANDUS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 FT.
1764.	♂ t.n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS	" " "
1765.	♂ t.n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	" " "
1766.	♂	LANIUS COLLURIoidES	BĀN BŌ LUANG : N. SIAM
1767.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" " " "
1768.	♂	TRINGA OROPHUS	BĀN MĒ SA-RIENG : N. SIAM
1769.	♀	SAXICOLA TORQUATA	" " "
1770.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "
1771.	♀	CHARADRIUS ALEXANDRINUS	" " "
1772.	♀	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " "
1773.	♂	PLUVIALIS DOMINICUS	" " "
1774.	♀	PSITTACULA HIMALAYANA	DŌI MĒ LĀI : N. SIAM 662 370
1775.	♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS SCHWARTZI	" " "

1936

6 OCT.	
8 OCT.	
6 OCT.	
24 OCT.	
24 OCT.	
26 OCT.	
27 OCT.	
26 OCT.	
27 OCT.	
26 OCT.	
30 SEPT.	
30 SEPT.	
9 NOV. SKELETON	
9 NOV. SKELETON	
9 NOV. SKELETON	
30 SEPT.	
30 SEPT.	
24 OCT.	
26 OCT.	
26 OCT.	
26 OCT.	
26 OCT.	
26 OCT.	
5 NOV. = OCT. ?	
5 NOV. = OCT. ?	

1776.	♀	MOTACILLA CINEREA	BĂN BỌ SĀLI : N. SIAM
1777.	♂	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" " " "
1778.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	BĂN MẾ SA-RIENG : N. SIAM
1779.	♂	SIPHIA PARVA	ĐỘI MẾ LÃI : N. SIAM
1780.	♀	SIPHIA PARVA	" " "
1781.	♂	HEMICHELIDON SIBIRICA	" " "
1782.	♂	CALLIOPE CALLIOPE	BĂN MẾ SA-RIENG : N. SIAM
1783.	♂	HEMICHELIDON SIBIRICA	ĐỘI MẾ LÃI : N. SIAM
1784.	♂	GARRULUS LEUCOTIS	BĂN BỌ LUANG : N. SIAM
1785.	♂	GARRULAX PECTORALIS	" " " "
1786.	♀	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" " " "
1787.	♂	MOLPASTES LAFER	BĂN HUAI PĀ PAI : N. SIAM
1788.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS PONDICERIANA	" " " " "
1789.	♂	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	ĐỘI PRABĀT : N. SIAM
1790.	♀	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA	ĐỘI LAK SĒN : N. SIAM
1791.	♂	ORIOLOUS CHINENSIS	BĂN HUAI PĀ PAI : N. SIAM
1792.	♂	POMATORHINUS	ĐỘI LAK SĒN : N. SIAM
1793.	♂	SIPHIA PARVA	BĂN HUAI PĀ PAI : N. SIAM
1794.	♂	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS	BĂN BỌ SĀLI : N. SIAM
1795.	♂	CERYLE RUDIS	ĐỘI PRABĀT : N. SIAM
1796.	♂	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	" " "
1797.	♂	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	TĀ FANG : N. SIAM (SALWIN)
1798.	♂	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	" " " "
1799.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" " " "
1800.	♂	MOTACILLA FLAVA	" " " "

1936

1 OCT.
1 OCT.
6 OCT.
4 OCT.
4 OCT.
4 OCT.
27 OCT.
4 OCT.
30 SEPT.
30 SEPT.
30 SEPT.
28 SEPT.
28 SEPT.
26 SEPT.
4 OCT.
28 SEPT.
4 OCT.
28 SEPT.
1 OCT.
26 SEPT.
26 SEPT.
15 OCT.
13 OCT.
13 OCT.
13 OCT.

1801.	♂	MEROPS LESCHENAUTI
1802.	♀	HIRUNDO SMITHII
1803.	♀	EMBERIZA AUREOLA
1804.	♀	ANTHUS RUFOGULARIS
1805.	♀	ANTHUS RUFOGULARIS
1806.	♀	SIPHIA PARVA
1807.	♀	SIPHIA PARVA
1808.	♀	MOTACILLA FLAVA
1809.	♂	BUTORIDES STRIATUS
1810.	♂	ALCEMEROPS ATHERTONI
1811.	♂	HOPLOPTERUS DUVAUCHEII
1812.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS
1813.	♀	ACTITIS HYPOLEUCOS
1814.	♂	ANTHUS RUFOGULARIS
1815.	♂	EMBERIZA AUREOLA
1816.	♂	EMBERIZA AUREOLA
1817.	♂	EMBERIZA AUREOLA
1818.	♂	EMBERIZA AUREOLA
1819.	♂	EMBERIZA AUREOLA
1820.	?	MOTACILLA FLAVA
1821.	♂	CAPRIMULGUS ASIATICUS
1822.	♂	CERYLE LUGUBRIS
1823.	♀	STREPTOPELIA ORIENTALIS
1824.	♂	STREPTOPELIA ORIENTALIS
1825.	♂	STREPTOPELIA ORIENTALIS

TĀ FANG : N. SIAM (SALWIN)

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

BAN MĒ SA-RIENG : N. SIAM

DOI MĒ KONG KHĀ : N. SIAM

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

1936

11 OCT.

13 OCT.

13 OCT.

13 OCT.

13 OCT.

11 OCT.

11 OCT.

16 OCT.

11 OCT.

11 OCT.

16 OCT.

11 OCT.

13 OCT.

15 OCT.

16 OCT.

13 OCT.

13 OCT.

15 OCT.

15 OCT.

13 OCT.

24 OCT.

17 OCT.

17 OCT.

18 OCT.

17 OCT.

1826.	♀	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	BĀN MẾ SA-R/ENG : N. SIAM
1827.	♀	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	ĐỘI MẾ KONG KHĀ : N. SIAM
1828.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " " "
1829.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS	" " " "
1830.	♀	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " " "
1831.	♀	CORYDON CORYDON	" " " "
1832.	♀	CULICICAPA CEYLONENSIS	" " " "
1833.	♂	SITTA FRONTALIS	" " " "
1834.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	TĀ FANG : N. SIAM (SALWIN)
1835.	♀	HOPLOPTERUS DUVAUCELII	" " " "
1836.	♀	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	" " " "
1837.	♂	GARRULAX PECTORALIS	" " " "
1838.	♂	MOTACILLA	" " " "
1839.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" " " "
1840.	♂	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" " " "
1841.	♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS	" " " "
1842.	♀	MUSCICAPULA	" " " "
1843.	♂	SIPHIA PARVA	ĐỘI MẾ KONG KHĀ : N. SIAM
1844.	♂	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " " "
1845.	♂	CORYDON CORYDON	" " " "
1846.	♂	MUSCICAPULA RUBECULOIDES	" " " "
1847.	♂	CORYDON CORYDON	" " " "
1848.	♀	PELLORNEUM	" " " "
1849.	♀	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " " "
1850.	♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 FT.

1936

26 OCT.

19 OCT.

19 OCT.

17 OCT.

23 OCT.

17 OCT.

22 OCT.

23 OCT.

11 OCT.

16 OCT.

16 OCT.

11 OCT.

11 OCT.

15 OCT.

16 OCT.

11 OCT.

13 OCT.

20 OCT.

23 OCT.

17 OCT.

22 OCT.

17 OCT.

22 OCT.

19 OCT.

10 NOV. SKELETON

1851.	♀	MIRAFRA ASSAMICA	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1852.	♂	HEMICHELIDON FERRUGINEA	ĐOI MẸ KONG KHĀ: N. SIAM
1853.	♂	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	BĀN HUAI PĀ PAI: N. SIAM
1854.	♂	MILVUS	ĐOI MẸ KONG KHĀ: N. SIAM
1855.	♀	LYNCORNIS CERVINICEPS	BĀN MẸ SA-RIENG: N. SIAM
1856.	?	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS	" " "
1857.	♂	PERICROLOTUS FLAMMEUS	ĐOI KĀNG MĀ: N. SIAM
1858.	♂	PARUS MAJOR	" " " "
1859.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	" " " "
1860.	♀	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	" " " "
1861.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	" " " "
1862.	♂	MUSCICAPULA RUBECULOIDES	ĐOI MẸ KONG KHĀ: N. SIAM
1863.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	ĐOI MẸ TIEN: N. SIAM
1864.	♀	EMBERIZA AUREOLA	TĀ FANG: N. SIAM (SALWIN)
1865.	♂	CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS	ĐOI PĀ LĀT: N. SIAM
1866.	♂	LANIUS COLLURIoidES	" " "
1867.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	TĀ FANG: N. SIAM (SALWIN)
1868.	♂	ACROCEPHALUS BISTRIGICEPS	" " " "
1869.	♀	ACCIPITER SOLOENSIS	BĀN HUAI MẸ LIT: N. SIAM
1870.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " " "
1871.	♂	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	BĀN TONG MĀ NUN: N. SIAM
1872.	♀	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	" " " "
1873.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " " "
1874.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	BĀN HUAI MẸ LIT: N. SIAM
1875.	♀	ARDEA CINEREA	TĀ FANG: N. SIAM (SALWIN)

1936

10 NOV.

23 OCT.

28 SEPT.

23 OCT.

24 OCT.

6 OCT.

29 SEPT.

29 SEPT.

29 SEPT.

29 SEPT.

29 SEPT.

22 OCT.

4 NOV.

13 OCT.

29 SEPT.

29 SEPT.

15 OCT.

13 OCT.

1 OCT.

1 OCT.

26 SEPT.

26 SEPT.

26 SEPT.

1 OCT.

16 OCT.

1876.	♂	MELANOCHLORA SULTANEA	ĐỘI MẸ KONG KHĀ : N. SIAM
1877.	♂ o.n.e.	ANTHREPTES MACULARIA	" " " "
1878.	♀ t.n.e.	HIRUNDO DAURICA STANFORDI	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1879.	♂ t.n.e.	PASSER FLAVEOLUS	" " "
1880.	♂	FULICA ATRA	" " "
1881.	♂	ACROCEPHALUS BISTRIGICEPS	TĀ FANG : N. SIAM (SALWIN)
1882.	♂	NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS	ĐỘI PĀ LĀT : N. SIAM
1883.	♂	CAPELLA GALLINAGO	TĀ FANG : N. SIAM (SALWIN)
1884.	♀	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS	BĀN HUAI MẸ LIT : N. SIAM
1885.	♂	ANTHUS RICHARDI	BĀN MẸ WẸN : N. SIAM
1886.	♀	ANTHUS RICHARDI	" " "
1887.	♀	UROCISSA ERYTHORHYNCHA	ĐỘI MẸ KONG KHĀ : N. SIAM
1888.	♂	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	BĀN HUAI PĀ PAI : N. SIAM
1889.	♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS	ĐỘI LAK SẸN : N. SIAM
1890.	♂	CROCOPIUS PHOENICOPTERUS	BĀN NONG MẸ LA : N. SIAM
1891.	♂	CROCOPIUS PHOENICOPTERUS	" " " "
1892.	♂	SITTA CASTANEA	" " " "
1893.	♂	CISSA CHINENSIS	BĀN HUAI MẸ KĀ NAI : N. SIAM
1894.	♀	CISSA CHINENSIS	" " " "
1895.	♀	BLYTHIPICUS PYRRHOTIS	BĀN MẸ HỌ : N. SIAM
1896.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	ĐỘI MẸ TIEN : N. SIAM
1897.	♀	GARRULAX PECTORALIS	BĀN MẸ TIEN : N. SIAM
1898.	♀	ORIOIUS CHINENSIS	" " "
1899.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA ALBICOLLIS	FOOT OF ĐỘI MẸ KONG KHĀ : N. SIAM
1900.	♀	BUTORIDES STRIATUS	" " " " " "

1936

17 OCT.	
20 OCT.	
11 NOV.	
11 NOV.	SKELETON
11 NOV.	SKELETON
13 OCT.	
29 SEPT.	
13 OCT.	
1 OCT.	
1 OCT.	
1 OCT.	
23 OCT.	
28 SEPT.	
4 OCT.	
30 OCT.	
30 OCT.	
30 OCT.	
4 OCT.	
4 OCT.	
4 OCT.	
4 NOV.	
30 SEPT.	
30 SEPT.	
7 OCT.	
10 OCT.	

1901. ♂ *RAMPHALCYON CAPENSIS*
1902. ♂ *DICURUS LEUCOPHAeus*
1903. ♂ *MOTACILLA CINEREA*
1904. ♂ *MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS*
1905. ♂ *HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA*
1906. ♀ *MIXORNIS GULARIS*
1907. ♂ *HEMIPUS PICATUS*
1908. ♂ *ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS*
1909. ♀ *ENICURUS IMMACULATUS*
1910. ♂ *ENICURUS IMMACULATUS*
1911. ♂ *ENICURUS IMMACULATUS*
1912. ♂ *ALCEDO ATTHIS*
1913. ♀ *CISSA CHINENSIS*
1914. ♂ *MONTICOLA SOLITARIA*
o.n.e.
1915. ♀ *LOBIVANELLUS INDICUS*
1916. ? *ALCEDO ATTHIS*
1917. ♀ *QUERQUEDULA QUERQUEDULA*
1918. ♀ *FULICA ATRA*
1919. ♂ *ARDEA PURPUREA*
t.n.e.
1920. ♂ *ZOSTEROPS SIMPLEX*
t.n.e.
1921. ♂ *NIHTAVA SUNDARA*
o.n.e.
1922. ♀ *ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE*
o.n.e.
1923. ? *ANTHUS NOVAE-SEELANDIAE*
o.n.e.
1924. ♀ *PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS*
1925. ♂ *CIRCUS MELANOLEUCUS*

FOOT OF ĐOI MÈ KONG KHÀ : N. SIAM

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

BĂN MÈ HỌ : N. SIAM

CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

BĂN BỎ SÀLI : N. SIAM

CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

" " "

" " "

" " "

ĐOI SUTEP : N. SIAM, 3400 ft.

CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

" " "

" " "

" " "

1936

22 OCT.

9 OCT.

18 OCT.

22 OCT.

18 OCT.

18 OCT.

10 OCT.

22 OCT.

18 OCT.

19 OCT.

19 OCT.

10 OCT.

22 OCT.

4 OCT.

12 NOV. SKELETON

3 NOV.

11 NOV.

11 NOV.

12 NOV.

14 NOV.

14 NOV.

14 NOV.

14 NOV. SKELETON

14 NOV. SKELETON

12 NOV.



1928
1935
HB



MA. H. G.

37



For Son Day
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

12877



Smithsonian

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Easy Writing

NOTE BOOK FILLER PAPER



From M. Hot to the Saring

✓ ม. ฮ็อต MU'ANG HOT
✓ มอຍ ก๋ากอน HUAI KIU KOK
✓ ฆ่าง ต๋นตอก PANG TINTOK มอຍ[ແຂ]ກວ່າ
ตอຍ ตาง หม DOI KHANG MA
ฆ่าง อ๋มหม PANG IMUN
✓ ม. ลาลาด มอຍ HUAI PHALAT NOI
" " หลวง " LUANG
✓ ขี้หม บ่อ หลวง BAN BO, LUANG
บวกตอก BUAK KHOK
✓ ข. บ่อ สะหลิ BAN BO, SA-LI
ฆ่าง ก่อ PANG KO
ฆ่าแม่ลาว NAM ME LAI

ทำด ฟัง

This letter is not clear!

Is there a word ทำด ?

Sept. 26

Doi Phra: loax

27

28

Ban Huai Pa Fai

29

← { Doi Khang Ma
Doi Palat

30

Ban Bo Luang

Oct.

1

← { Ban Bo Sali
Ban Huai me di
Ban me Wem

2

3

4

← { Doi Lat Sen
Doi me Lai
Doi Huai me Ka Nai
Ban me Ho

5

←

Ban me Sai Neng

6

7

Ban me Sai Neng

8

9

Doi me Kong Kha
Doi me Kong Kha

10

11

Tha Fang

12

Tha Fang

13

14

Tha Fang

15

Tha Fang

16

Doi me Kong Kha

17

"

18

"

19

"

20

"

21

"

22

23

B. me Sai Neng

24

Oct. 25-

Ban me So 11-11-11

~~26~~

26

11

27

11

28

29

30

Ban Hong me La

31

Nov.

1

2

3

Ban Bao Sahi'

4

Doi me Lien

~~5~~

~~Doi me dai'~~

(Continued)

1. Ceryle
2. P. fuscigeni
3. Pandionanthus
4. Pellonemus
5. Pittaenich
6. Lole
7. Chaptia
8. Dicalem
9. Dierurus
10. Arthropogon
11. P. aurigaster
12. Capella
13. P. pinnata
14. Phragmanthos
15. Anthus
16. Oxyechus
17. Phoenicurus
18. Glaucochus
19. Pippinoma
20. Microsternus
21. Ceryle
22. Microgla
23. Glottis
24. Pinnatus
25. Sperna albigula
26. Charadrius
27. Pomatosternus
28. Hemileptodon
29. Telophodopus
30. Chelodactylus
31. Diphysomus
32. Alacornus
33. Ceryle
34. Cynopus
35. Chelodactylus
36. Infusoria
37. Pinnatus
38. Pinnatus
39. D. bicoloratus
40. D. bicoloratus
41. P. submontana
42. Pinnatus
43. P. pinnatus
44. Glottis
45. Pinnatus
46. Anthracus

No. 100

47. Phalaropus
48. Anthracus
49. N. vesicigera
50. Ceryle
51. Laccus
52. Hemileptodon
53. Chalophops
54. N. erythrocephalus
55. Myophonus
56. Napostera
57. Chalopharia
60. Tachyphorus
61. Th. ~~taeniorhynchus~~
62. Ch. alexandrinus
63. Threstiornis
64. Anthus
65. Halcyon sm.
66. Ramphaleyon
67. Pycnonotus bl.
68. Lohianellus
69. Lanius
70. Pinnatus
71. Tringa totanus
72. Hypocorymbus
73. Pitta
74. Microgla
75. Pinnatus
76. St. olerychus
77. Helioptis
78. Ceryle
79. Pinnatus
80. Cypripedium
81. Thelidactylus
82. Halidactylus
83. Ch. peronii
84. Collocalia
85. Pinnatus
86. N. talitica
87. Ceryle
88. Dryobates
89. Pinnatus
90. Pinnatus
91. Ceryle

9.7. 27.

20.

Division of Birds

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

1926.	t.n.e. ♂ Testes black	ZOSTEROPS SIMPLEX	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1927.	t.n.e. ♂	CRYPsirHINA TEMIA	" " "
1928.	t.n.e. ♂	PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON	" " "
1929.	t.n.e. ♂	TCHITREA PARADISI	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 2700 ft.
1930.	o.n.e. ♀	XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	" " " 5500 ft.
1931.	o.n.e. ♀	IXOS VIRESCENS	" " " 2900 ft.
1932.	o.n.e. ♀	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " " 2900 ft.
1933.	♀	COPSYCHUS SAULARIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1934.	t.n.e. ♂	MUSCICAPULA MELANOLEUCA	" " "
1935.	t.n.e. ♂	LANIUS COLLURIOIDES	" " "
1936.	t.n.e. ♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS	" " "
1937.	o.n.e. ♂	LANIUS COLLURIOIDES	" " "
1938.	t.n.e. ♀	MUSCICAPULA TICKELLIAE	" " "
1939.	t.n.e. ♂	HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA	" " "
1940.	t.n.e. ♂	ANTHUS HODGSONII	" " "
1941.	o.n.e. ♂	NYROCA	" " "
1942.	t.n.e. ♀	LANIUS NIGRICEPS	" " "
1943.	o.n.e. ♂	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	" " "
1944.	o.n.e. ♀	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	" " "
1945.	♀	PORPHYRIO POLIOCEPHALUS	" " "
1946.	t.n.e. ?	PLUMBEITARSUS ACANTHOPNEUSTE NITIDUS C.E.T.	" " "
1947.	t.n.e. ♂	HIEROCOCCYX SPARVERIOIDES	" " "
1948.	t.s.e. ♂	HIEROCOCCYX SPARVERIOIDES	" " "
1949.	t.n.e. ♂	LEPTOCOMA JUGULARIS	" " "
1950.	♂	ORTHOTOMUS SUTORIUS	" " "

1936

18 NOV.	
19 NOV.	IRIS LIGHT BLUE
21 NOV.	SKELETON
21 NOV.	
21 NOV.	SKELETON
21 NOV.	
21 NOV.	
21 NOV.	SKELETON
21 NOV.	SKELETON
21 NOV.	SKELETON
22 NOV.	
22 NOV.	SKELETON
22 NOV.	
22 NOV.	
23 NOV.	
23 NOV.	IRIS PALE GREY; FEET PLUMBEOUS, WEBS AND JOINTS BLACK.
23 NOV.	
23 NOV.	
23 NOV.	
25 NOV.	
25 NOV.	SKELETON
25 NOV.	SKELETON
26 NOV.	
26 NOV.	SKELETON

1951.	t.n.e. 1 ♂	SIPHIA PARYA
1952.	t.n.e. ♂	DRYOBATES ANALIS
1953.	o.n.e. ♀	CHALCITES
1954.	? t.n.e.	CULICICAPA CEYLONENSIS
1955.	♂	SITTA CASTANEA
1956.	t.n.e. ♂	CENTROPUS BENGHALENSIS
1957.	♀ o.n.e.	HIRUNDO DAURICA
1958.	♀ o.n.e.	AETHOPYGA S. SEHENIA
1959.	♀ o.n.e.	RHOPODYTES TRISTIS
1960.	♀ t.n.e.	GRACUPICA NIGRICOLLIS
1961.	♂ t.n.e.	AETHOPYGA S. SEHENIA
1962.	♂ o.n.e.	MUSCICAPULA SUPERCILIARIS
1963.	♀ o.n.e.	HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI
1964.	♀ t.n.e.	MUSCICAPULA BANYUMAS
1965.	♂ o.n.e.	ACCIPITER b. poliopsis
1966.	♀ t.n.e.	MOLPASTES CAFER
1967.	♂ t.n.e.	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS
1968.	♂ t.n.e.	HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA
1969.	♂ o.n.e.	ANTHUS HODGSONII
1970.	♀ o.n.e.	ARDEOLA
1971.	♀ t.n.e.	HAEMATORNIS CHEELA
1972.	♂ o.n.e.	LANIUS CRISTATUS
1973.	♀ t.n.e.	AEGITHINA TIPHIA
1974.	♂ o.n.e.	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS
1975.	♀	HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA

CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 1700 ft.

" " " 1300 ft.

" " " 2700 ft.

" " " 1900 ft.

CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

1936

27 NOV. SKELETON

27 NOV.

27 NOV.

27 NOV.

28 NOV. SKELETON

29 NOV. SKELETON

29 NOV.

30 NOV.

1 DEC. SKELETON

2 DEC.

3 DEC.

5 DEC.

5 DEC.

5 DEC.

5 DEC. IRIDES CHROME-YELLOW

6 DEC. SKELETON

6 DEC. SKELETON

6 DEC. SKELETON

6 DEC. SKELETON

6 DEC. SKELETON

6 DEC. IRIDES GOLDEN-YELLOW

8 DEC. SKELETON

9 DEC. SKELETON

9 DEC. SKELETON

9 DEC. SKELETON

1976.	♂	ACRIDOTHERES TRISTIS	CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
1977.	♂	TROPICOPERDIX CHLOROPUS	DOI CHIENGDAO: N. SIAM
1978.	♀	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS	" " "
1979.	♂	PITTA OATESI	" " "
1980.	♀	CYANOPS ASIATICA	" " "
1981.	♂	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS	" " "
1982.	♀	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "
1983.	♂	LALAGE MELASCHISTA	" " "
1984.	♂	EMBERIZA RUTILA	" " "
1985.	♀	CYANOPS ASIATICA	" " "
1986.	♂	GARRULAX PECTORALIS	" " "
1987.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA ALBICOLLIS	" " "
1988.	♂	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "
1989.	?	LEUCOCIRCA ALBICOLLIS	" " "
1990.	♂	KITTACINCLA MAHABARICA	" " "
1991.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " "
1992.	♂	ANTHUS HODGSONI	" " "
1993.	♂	CULICICATA CEYLONENSIS	" " "
1994.	♀	SITTA FRONTALIS	" " "
1995.	♂	HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI	" " "
1996.	♂	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " "
1997.	♂	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " "
1998.	♂	CALLIOPE CALLIOPE	" " "
1999.	♂	POMATORHINUS	" " "
2000.	♀	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "

1936

9 DEC.

21 NOV.

25 NOV.

3 DEC.

25 NOV.

23 NOV.

2 DEC.

3 DEC.

26 NOV.

25 NOV.

24 NOV.

25 NOV.

7 DEC.

9 DEC.

8 DEC.

22 NOV.

27 NOV.

22 NOV.

29 NOV.

25 NOV.

27 NOV.

27 NOV.

30 NOV.

28 NOV.

28 NOV.

2001.	♂	ARBOROPHILA BRUNNEOPECTUS	DOİ CHIENG-ĐÀO : N. SIAM
2002.	♀	ARBOROPHILA BRUNNEOPECTUS	" " "
2003.	♀	ARBOROPHILA BRUNNEOPECTUS	" " "
2004.	♂	EMBERIZA RUTILA	" " "
2005.	♂	UROSPHENA SQUAMEICEPS	" " "
2006.	♂	ANTHUS HODGSONII	" " "
2007.	♂	NAPOTHERA	" " "
2008.	♀	ALCIPPE	" " "
2009.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " "
2010.	♂	POMATORHINUS	" " "
2011.	♂	CULICICAPA CEYLONENSIS	" " "
2012.	♀	EUMYIAS THALASSINA	" " "
2013.	♂	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "
2014.	♂	UROSPHENA SQUAMEICEPS	" " "
2015.	♀	OTUS BAKKAMOENA	" " "
2016.	♂	OTUS BAKKAMOENA	" " "
2017.	♀	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "
2018.	♂	ALCEMEROPS ATHERTONI	" " "
2019.	♀	OLIVEA TESIA CYANIVENTER	" " "
2020.	♀	LANIUS TEPHRONOTUS	" " "
2021.	♂	FRANKLINIA RUFESCENS	" " "
2022.	♀	EMBERIZA RUTILA	" " "
2023.	♀	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "
2024.	♀	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "
2025.	♀	ANTHUS HODGSONII	" " "

1936

22 NOV.
30 NOV.
29 NOV.
25 NOV.
24 NOV.
27 NOV.
23 NOV.
28 NOV.
1 DEC.
23 NOV.
28 NOV.
23 NOV.
21 NOV.
3 DEC.
3 DEC.
24 NOV.
9 DEC.
27 NOV.
9 DEC.
5 DEC.
25 NOV.
23 NOV.
23 NOV.
28 NOV.
27 NOV.

2026.	♀	ANTHUS HODGSONII
2027.	♂	PELLORNEUM TICKELLI
2028.	♀	PITTA OATESI
2029.	♀	ANTHUS HODGSONII
2030.	♀	ALCIPPE POLOICEPHALA
2031.	♀	ANTHUS HODGSONII
2032.	♀	HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI
2033.	♂	ANTHREPTES MACULARIA
2034.	♀	SEICERCUS BURKII
2035.	♂	MUSCICAPULA BANYUMAS
2036.	♀	ALCIPPE POLOICEPHALA
2037.	♀	PITTA CYANEA
2038.	♂	MUSCISYLVA LEUCURA
2039.	♀	PITTA CYANEA
2040.	♀	PITTA CYANEA
2041.	♂	EUMYIAS THALASSINA
2042.	♂	EMBERIZA RUTILA
2043.	♂	ZOSTEROPS PALPEBROSA
2044.	♀	MUSCICAPULA BANYUMAS
2045.	♂	MUSCICAPULA BANYUMAS
2046.	♂	IOLE VIRESCENS
2047.	♀	ALCIPPE POLOICEPHALA
2048.	♂	MUSCICAPULA BANYUMAS
2049.	♀	NILTAYA SUNDARA
2050.	♀	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS

ĐOI CHIENGĐAÑO : N. SIAM.

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

1936

27 NOV.

7 DEC.

20 NOV.

1 DEC.

20 NOV.

26 NOV.

28 NOV.

2 DEC.

4 DEC.

4 DEC.

7 DEC.

23 NOV.

7 DEC.

23 NOV.

24 NOV.

3 DEC.

3 DEC.

4 DEC.

7 DEC.

7 DEC.

5 DEC.

5 DEC.

3 DEC.

4 DEC.

3 DEC.

2051.	♂	PSITTACULA HIMALAYANA
2052.	♂	AETHOPYGA SANGUINIPECTA
2053.	♂	ACANTHOPNEUSTE TRIVIRGATUS
2054.	♂	GENNAEUS NYCTHEMERUS
2055.	♂	PTERUTHIUS FLAVISCAPIS
2056.	♂	CULICICAPA CEYLONENSIS
2057.	♂	ANTHUS HODGSONII
2058.	♂	MUSCISYLVA LEUCURA
2059.	♂	CULICICAPA CEYLONENSIS
2060.	♀	ARBOROPHILA BRUNNEOPECTUS
2061.	♀	GARRULAX MONILIGER
2062.	♂	UROSPHENA SQUAMEICEPS
2063.	♀	STAPHIDA
2064.	♂	MUSCICAPULA HYPERYTHRA
2065.	♂	MUSCICAPULA HYPERYTHRA
2066.	♀	PTILOLAEMUS TICKELLI
2067.	♀	GENNAEUS NYCTHEMERUS
2068.	♂	PHOEPYGA PUSILLA
2069.	♂	ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS
2070.	♂	ENICURUS LESCHENAULTI
2071.	♂	ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS
2072.	♂ t.s.e.	SASIA OCHRACEA
2073.	♂ t.n.e.	ATHENE BRAMA
2074.	♂ t.n.e.	STURNIA MALABARICA
2075.	♂	ACROCEPHALUS CONCINENS

DOI CHIENG DĀO: N. SIAM

" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "
" " "

CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

" " "
" " "

1936

19 NOV.

27 NOV.

26 NOV.

25 NOV.

3 DEC.

7 DEC.

26 NOV.

5 DEC.

7 DEC.

30 NOV. SKELETON

29 NOV.

4 DEC.

8 DEC.

1 DEC.

28 NOV.

8 DEC.

30 NOV.

19 NOV.

19 NOV.

19 NOV.

19 NOV.

19 NOV.

12 DEC. SKELETON

12 DEC. SKELETON

12 DEC. SECOND PRIMARY EQUAL TO TENTH.

2076.	t.n.e. ♂	METOPIDIVS INDICUS
2077.	t.n.e. ♂	METOPIDIVS INDICUS
2078.	a.n.e. ♀	STURNIA MALABARICA
2079.	t.n.e. ♂	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA
2080.	a.n.e. ♀	CORYLLIS VERNALIS
2081.	t.n.e. ♂	CAPRIMULGUS
2082.	t.n.e. ♂	PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON
2083.	t.n.e. ♂	MUSCICAPULA HAINANA
2084.	a.n.e. ♀	CORVUS MACRORHYNCHUS
2085.	t.n.e. ♂	CARPODacus ERYTHRINUS
2086.	♀	THEREICERYX FAIOSTRICTUS
2087.	t.n.e. ♂	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES
2088.	a.n.e. ♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS A. PERTLEXUS
2089.	a.n.e. ♀	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS
2090.	t.n.e. ♂	ACCIPITER BADIUS
2091.	t.n.e. ♂	MICROTARSUS ATRICEPS
2092.	t.g.e. ♂	ARACHNOTHERA LONGIROSTRA
2093.	t.n.e. ♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS
2094.	a.n.e. ♀	CORYDON CORYDON
2095.	a.n.e. ♀	CORYDON CORYDON
2096.	a.n.e. ♀	ARACHNOTHERA MAGNA
2097.	t.n.e. ♂	CHAPTIA AENEA
2098.	a.n.e. ♀	PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON
2099.	a.n.e. ♀	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI
2100.	t.n.e. ♂	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS

CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

BĀN PING KONG: N. SIAM

BĀN HUAI CHANG TAI: N. SIAM

" " " " "

PANG MA-KHAM PONG: N. SIAM

BĀN HUAI TAK: N. SIAM

BĀN HONG TAN: N. SIAM

BĀN SAN PĀ PAO: N. SIAM

BĀN ME SUN: N. SIAM

BĀN SAN SĀI MUN: N. SIAM

BĀN TON PUNG: N. SIAM

" " " "

BĀN ME MAO: N. SIAM

BĀN TON PUNG: N. SIAM

" " " "

" " " "

BĀN MUANG SUM: N. SIAM

" " " "

" " " "

BĀN NONG TONG: N. SIAM

1936

14 DEC. SKELETON

14 DEC. SKELETON

14 DEC. SKELETON

14 DEC.

15 DEC. VERY EMACIATED; STOMACH EMPTY.

16 DEC. SKELETON

19 DEC.

19 DEC.

19 DEC.

20 DEC.

20 DEC.

20 DEC.

20 DEC.

21 DEC.

21 DEC.

22 DEC.

22 DEC.

22 DEC.

22 DEC.

22 DEC.

22 DEC.

23 DEC.

23 DEC.

23 DEC.

24 DEC.

2101.	♀ o.n.e.	RHYACORNIS FULIGINOSA
2102.	♀ t.n.e.	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI
2103.	♂ o.n.e.	NILTAVA SUNDARA
2104.	♀ t.e.	MEGALAIMA VIRENS
2105.	♂ o.n.e.	PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI
2106.	♀ o.n.e.	LANIUS TEPHRONOTUS
2107.	? o.s.e.	ABROSCOPUS SUPERCILIARIS
2108.	♀ t.e.	POMATORHINUS
2109.	♂ t.n.e.	PARUS MAJOR
2110.	♂ o.n.e.	LACEDO PULCHELLUS
2111.	♀ o.n.e.	POMATORHINUS
2112.	? o.n.e.	EMBERIZA RUTILA
2113.	♀ o.n.e.	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS
2114.	? o.n.e.	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS
2115.	♀ t.n.e.	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS
2116.	♂ o.n.e.	SERILOPHUS LUNATUS
2117.	♀ o.n.e.	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI
2118.	♀ o.n.e.	SITTA FRONTALIS
2119.	♀ o.n.e.	HERBIVORULA SCHWARZI
2120.	♀ t.n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS A. CLAUDIA C.S.T. ACANTHOPNEUSTE OCCIPITALIS
2121.	♂ o.n.e.	PICUS CANUS
2122.	♀ t.n.e.	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS
2123.	♂ o.n.e.	RHYACORNIS FULIGINOSA
2124.	♀ o.n.e.	GARRULAX CHINENSIS
2125.	♀ o.n.e.	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI

HEAD-WATERS OF MẾ MÃO : N. SIAM

" " " " "

BÂN MUANG SUM : N. SIAM

" " " "

BÂN NÔNG TÔNG : N. SIAM

BÂN MUANG SUM : N. SIAM

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

1936

23 DEC.

23 DEC.

23 DEC.

24 DEC.

24 DEC.

24 DEC.

24 DEC.

24 DEC.

25 DEC. SKELETON

25 DEC.

25 DEC.

25 DEC. SKELETON

25 DEC.

25 DEC.

25 DEC.

25 DEC.

25 DEC.

25 DEC.

25 DEC.

25 DEC.

25 DEC.

25 DEC.

25 DEC.

25 DEC. SKELETON

26 DEC.

2126.	o.n.e. ♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS INORNATUS
2127.	t.e. ♂	PARUS MAJOR
2128.	t.n.e. ♂	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI
2129.	t.n.e. ♂	TEPHRODORNIS GULARIS VERNAYI
2130.	t.n.e. ♂	OREOCINCLA
2131.	t.n.e. ♂	MICROPUS P. COOKI
2132.	o.n.e. ♀	CIRCUS
2133.	t.n.e. ♂	UPUPE EPOPS
2134.	o.n.e. ♀	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA
2135.	o.n.e. ♀	BUTORIDES STRIATUS
2136.	t.e. ♂	DICAeUM CRUENTATUM
2137.	t.e. ♂	UROLONCHA STRIATA
2138.	o.n.e. ♀	LALAGE MELASCHISTA
2139.	t.n.e. ♂	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAeus
2140.	t.n.e. ♂	LANIUS COLLURIoidES
2141.	t.n.e. ♂	CYANOPS DUVAUCELII
2142.	o.n.e. ♀	LANIUS SCHACH
2143.	? o.n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS
2144.	♀	UPUPE EPOPS SATURATA
2145.	♂	HIRUNDO RUSTICA
2146.	♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS
2147.	♂	PERICROCOTUS ROSEUS
2148.	♂	LANIUS CRISTATUS
2149.	♀	LANIUS TEPHRONOTUS
2150.	♀	SERILOPHUS LUNATUS

BAN MUANG SUM : N. SIAM

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

BAN HUA FAI : N. SIAM

BAN ME CHAI TAI : N. SIAM

BAN ME MAO : N. SIAM

BAN ME CHAI TAI : N. SIAM

BAN MUANG SUM : N. SIAM

BAN MON PIN : N. SIAM

" " " "

BAN AI : N. SIAM

BAN HONG TAN : N. SIAM

PANG MA-KHAM PONG : N. SIAM

PANG MA-KHAM PONG : N. SIAM

" " " "

CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 FT.

" " " "

PONG NAM HON : N. SIAM

BAN TA TON : N. SIAM

BAN SAN PA KHOI : N. SIAM

BAN ME SAO : N. SIAM

BAN PANG TOM : N. SIAM

WIENG KHE : N. SIAM

1936

26 DEC.

26 DEC.

26 DEC.

26 DEC.

26 DEC. 14 TAIL-FEATHERS

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

27 DEC.

29 DEC.

29 DEC.

29 DEC.

29 DEC.

30 DEC.

OCT.

9 NOV. BODY TOO BADLY MUTILATED TO BE PRESERVED.

30 DEC.

29 DEC.

29 DEC.

28 DEC.

30 DEC.

30 DEC.

2157.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	SCOLOPAX RUSTICOLA	ME RIM BĀN MĒ LIM : N. SIAM	3 FEB.
2152.	♂	POZZANA FUSCA	CHIENG SEN KAO : N. SIAM	18 JAN. SKELETON
2153.	^{t.n.e.} ♂	TURNIX MACULATUS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	4 FEB. SKELETON
2154.	^{t.n.e.} ♂	TURNIX MACULATUS	" " "	4 FEB. SKELETON
2155.	^{t.n.e.} ♂	UROSPHENA SQUAMEICEPS	DOİ SUTEP : N. SIAM, 3500 ft.	6 FEB. SKELETON
2156.	^{t.n.e.} ♂	MUSCICAPULA HODGSONII	" " " 5500 ft.	6 FEB.
2157.	^{t.n.e.} ♂	MUSCICAPULA HODGSONII	" " " 5500 ft.	6 FEB.
2158.	^{t.n.e.} ♂	MUSCICAPULA HODGSONII	" " " 5500 ft.	6 FEB.
2159.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	LANIUS TEPHRONOTUS	" " " 3500 ft.	6 FEB.
2160.	^{o.n.e.} ♀	MYIORNIS V. OATESI MYIOTAVA VIVIDA	" " " 5500 ft.	6 FEB.
2161.	♀	HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI MYIORNIS V. OATESI	" " " 4200 ft.	6 FEB.
2162.	♀	MYIOTAVA VIVIDA	" " " 5500 ft.	6 FEB.
2163.	♂	MUSCICAPULA HODGSONII	" " " 5500 ft.	6 FEB.
2164.	♀	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS	BĀN PĀNG KHWĀI : N. SIAM	3 JAN.
2165.	♂	BHRINGA REMIFER	DOİ MĒ CHAN : N. SIAM	1 JAN.
2166.	♂	UPUPA EPOPS	CHIENG SEN KAO : N. SIAM	9 JAN. SKELETON
2167.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	DOİ SUTEP : N. SIAM, 5000 ft.	6 FEB.
2168.	♀	PT. GURNEYI PERNIS APIVORUS ORIENTALIS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	4 FEB. SKELETON
2169.	^{t.n.e.} ♂	PERNIS APIVORUS PT. GURNEYI	" " "	6 FEB.
2170.	^{o.e.} ♂	RHOPODYTES TRISTIS	" " "	9 FEB. SKELETON
2171.	♀	MICROSCELES PSAROIDES	DOİ SUTEP : N. SIAM, 3300 ft.	13 FEB.
2172.	♂	UPUPA EPOPS	MĒ KLANG WATERFALL : N. SIAM	13 FEB.
2173.	♂	HIRUNDO DAURICA	" " "	10 FEB.
2174.	♂	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	" " "	10 FEB.
2175.	?	LANIUS COLLURIOIDES	BĀN PĀ BONG : N. SIAM	28 DEC., 1936

1937

				1937
2176.	♀	LANIUS NIGRICEPS	CHIENGSEN KAO : N. SIAM	13 JAN.
2177.	♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	" " "	15 JAN.
2178.	♂	ESACUS RECURVIROSTRIS	" " "	9 JAN.
2179.	♀	ESACUS RECURVIROSTRIS	" " "	9 JAN.
2180.	♀	OTOCOMPSA JOCOSEA	" " "	11 JAN.
2181.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "	9 JAN.
2182.	♀	ANTHUS HODGSONI	" " "	15 JAN.
2183.	♀	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "	15 JAN.
2184.	♂	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " "	14 JAN.
2185.	♀	DICAEUM CONCOLOR	" " "	15 JAN.
2186.	♂	PERICROCOTUS ROSEUS	" " "	11 JAN.
2187.	♂	SIPHIA PARVA	" " "	13 JAN.
2188.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "	12 JAN.
2189.	♂	HOMOCHLAMYS DIPHONE	" " "	15 JAN.
2190.	♀	MIXORNIS GULARIS	" " "	13 JAN.
2191.	♀	LANIUS NIGRICEPS	" " "	15 JAN.
2192.	♂	HOMOCHLAMYS	" " "	15 JAN.
2193.	♂	DICAEUM CHRYSORRHEUM	" " "	15 JAN.
2194.	♂	ZOSTEROPS SIMPLEX	" " "	15 JAN.
2195.	♂	PHYLLOSCOPUS	" " "	14 JAN.
2196.	♂	STERNA AURANTIA	" " "	8 JAN.
2197.	♂	STERNA AURANTIA	" " "	8 JAN.
2198.	♂	STERNA AURANTIA	" " "	8 JAN.
2199.	♀	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	" " "	15 JAN.
2200.	♀	STERNA AURANTIA	" " "	8 JAN.

2201.	♂	STERNA MELANOGASTER	CHIENGSEN KAO : N. SIAM	11 JAN.
2202.	♀	ALCEDO ATTHIS	" " "	12 JAN.
2203.	♀	ACANTHOPNEUSTE	" " "	12 JAN.
2204.	♂	GALLINULA CHLOROPUS	" " "	14 JAN.
2205.	♂	EGRETTE INTERMEDIA	CHIENGRAI : N. SIAM, 1214 FT.	27 JAN.
2206.	♂	PISOBIA TEMMINCKII	CHIENGSEN KAO : N. SIAM	11 JAN.
2207.	♀	RIPARIA PALUDICOLA	" " "	12 JAN.
2208.	♀	RIPARIA PALUDICOLA	" " "	8 JAN.
2209.	♂	RIPARIA PALUDICOLA	" " "	9 JAN.
2210.	♀	RIPARIA PALUDICOLA	" " "	9 JAN.
2211.	♂	NETTION CRECCA	" " "	14 JAN.
2212.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " "	9 JAN.
2213.	♂	CHLOROPSIS AURIFRONS	" " "	17 JAN.
2214.	♂	RIPARIA PALUDICOLA	" " "	8 JAN.
2215.	♂	RIPARIA PALUDICOLA	" " "	8 JAN.
2216.	♂	DICAEUM CHRYSORRHEUM	" " "	17 JAN.
2217.	♂	GLAREOLA LACTEA	" " "	10 JAN.
2218.	♂	GLAREOLA LACTEA	" " "	9 JAN.
2219.	♂	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" " "	13 JAN.
2220.	♀	GLAREOLA LACTEA	" " "	10 JAN.
2221.	♂	ACTITIS HYPOLEUCOS	" " "	11 JAN.
2222.	♀	GLAREOLA LACTEA	" " "	10 JAN.
2223.	♀	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" " "	15 JAN.
2224.	♀	GLAREOLA LACTEA	" " "	9 JAN.
2225.	♂	POZZANA FUSCA	" " "	14 JAN.

1937

2226.	♂	GLOTTIS NEBULARIUS	CHIENGSEN KAO: N. SIAM	1937 8 JAN.
2227.	♀	ANAS POECILORHYNCHA	BĀN MĒ SĀI: N. SIAM	20 JAN.
2228.	♂	PSEUDIBIS PAPILLOSA	CHIENGSEN KAO: N. SIAM	12 JAN.
2229.	♂	BOTAURUS STELLARIS	BĀN MĒ SĀI: N. SIAM	21 JAN.
2230.	♀	STURNOPASTOR CONTRA	" " "	21 JAN.
2231.	♀	GALLINULA CHLOROPUS	" " "	21 JAN.
2232.	♂	METOPIDIUS INDICUS	CHIENGRAI: N. SIAM, 1214 FT.	27 JAN.
2233.	♂	METOPIDIUS INDICUS	" " "	27 JAN.
2234.	♂	TROPICOPERDIX CHLOROPUS	" " "	25 JAN.
2235.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" " "	25 JAN.
2236.	♂	TURDUS OBSCURUS	" " "	27 JAN.
2237.	♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" " "	26 JAN.
2238.	♀	ANAS POECILORHYNCHA	CHIENGSEN KAO: N. SIAM	17 JAN.
2239.	♂	ACCIPITER BADIUS	" " "	9 JAN.
2240.	♂	GLAREOLA LACTEA	" " "	9 JAN.
2241.	♂	HALCYON SMYRNEENSIS	BĀN MĒ SĀI: N. SIAM	21 JAN.
2242.	♀	LALAGE	" " "	20 JAN.
2243.	♂	STERNA MELANOGASTER	" " "	20 JAN.
2244.	♀	TRERON CURVIROSTRA	CHIENGSEN KAO: N. SIAM	19 JAN.
2245.	♀	NETTION CRECCA	" " "	19 JAN.
2246.	♀	NETTION CRECCA	" " "	19 JAN.
2247.	♀	MOTACILLA LEUCOPSIS	BĀN MĒ SĀI: N. SIAM	20 JAN.
2248.	♀	PERICROLOTUS ROSEUS ^{E. ETHOLOGUS H.2.}	" " "	20 JAN.
2249.	♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	CHIENGSEN KAO: N. SIAM	18 JAN.
2250.	♂	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	BĀN PŌNG PĒNG: N. SIAM	3 JAN.

2251.	o.n.e. ♀	ORIOULUS TRAILLII
2252.	t.n.e. ♂	CHAPTIA AENEA
2253.	t.n.e. ♂	HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI
2254.	? o.n.e.	HERBIVOCULA SCHWARZI
2255.	♀ o.n.e.	MICROPUS PACIFICUS
2256.	♀ t.n.e.	MICROPUS PACIFICUS
2257.	♂ o.n.e.	PRINIA INORNATA
2258.	♀ o.n.e.	MIXORNIS GULARIS
2259.	♀ t.n.e.	POLIOCEPHALUS RUFICOLLIS
2260.	♂ t.n.e.	MUSCICAPULA HODGSONII
2261.	♂ o.n.e.	SIPHIA STROPHIATA
2262.	♀ t.n.e.	TURDUS OBSCURUS
2263.	♂ t.n.e.	STURNIA MALABARICA
2264.	♂ t.n.e.	STURNIA MALABARICA
2265.	♂ t.n.e.	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA
2266.	♂ t.s.e.	AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA
2267.	♂ o.n.e.	CHARADRIUS DUBIUS
2268.	♀ t.n.e.	CENTROPUS BENGHALENSIS
2269.	♂ t.n.e.	HOMOCHLAMYS RALLIDIPES
2270.	♂ t.n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS
2271.	♂ o.n.e.	PHYLLOSCOPUS FUSCATUS
2272.	♀ t.n.e.	ALROCEPHALUS STENTOREUS
2273.	♂ t.n.e.	PHRAGAMATICOHA AEDON PT. GURNEYI
2274.	♂ o.n.e.	PERNIS APIVORUS ORIENTALIS
2275.	♀	CROCORUS PHOENICOPTERUS

DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 2600 ft.

" " " 3000 ft.

" " " 2400 ft.

" " " 3000 ft.

" " " 2800 ft.

" " " "

CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

" " " "

" " " "

DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 5500 ft.

" " " "

" " " "

CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

" " " "

1937

2 JAN.

2 JAN.

2 JAN.

2 JAN.

2 JAN.

2 JAN.

3 JAN.

4 JAN.

6 JAN.

9 JAN.

9 JAN.

9 JAN. SKELETON

9 JAN.

9 JAN.

10 JAN.

12 JAN. SKELETON

12 JAN. SKELETON

15 JAN. SKELETON

16 JAN. FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, FLESHY-WHITE.

16 JAN.

16 JAN.

16 JAN.

16 JAN.

20 JAN. SKELETON

22 JAN. SKELETON

2276.	t.e. ♂	ACEROS NIPALENSIS
2277.	t.n.e. ♂	IXOS FLAVULA
2278.	a.n.e. ♀	EMBERIZA PUSILLA
2279.	a.n.e. ♀	CORYDON CORYDON
2280.	t.s.e. ♂	POMATORHINUS NUCAHIS
2281.	a.n.e. ♀	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS
2282.	a.n.e. ♀	MUSCICAPULA BANYUMAS
2283.	t.n.e. ♂	CULICICAPA CEYLONENSIS
2284.	a.n.e. ♀	DICAeUM CRUENTATUM
2285.	t.n.e. ♂	DELICHON URBICA
2286.	a.n.e. ♂	PLOCEUS PHILIPPINUS
2287.	a.n.e. ♀	PLOCEUS PHILIPPINUS
2288.	t.n.e. ♂	ORIOLOUS CHINENSIS DIFFUSUS ^{H.D.}
2289.	a.n.e. ♀	DELICHON URBICA
2290.	t.n.e. ♂	HIRUNDO DAURICA
2291.	a.n.e. ♀	ACCIPITER BADIUS
2292.	t.n.e. ♂	BOTAURUS STELLARIS
2293.	♀	RHYACORNIS FULIGINOSA
2294.	♂	POMATORHINUS OCHRACEICEPS
2295.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA ALBICOLLIS
2296.	♀	NAPOTHERA EPILEPIDOTA
2297.	♀	RHYACORNIS FULIGINOSA
2298.	♀	RHYACORNIS FULIGINOSA
2299.	♀	RHYACORNIS FULIGINOSA
2300.	♂	ENICURUS LESCHENAUULTI

DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 3300 ft.

" " 3000 ft.

" " 5400 ft.

" " 3300 ft.

" " 3700 ft.

" " 1750 ft.

CHIENGMAI, N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 3300 ft.

CHIENGMAI: N. SIAM, 1000 ft.

" " "

DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 1600 ft.

BAN NONG BUA: N. SIAM

HUAI MECHAN: N. SIAM

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

" " "

1937

22 JAN.

23 JAN.

23 JAN.

23 JAN.

23 JAN. SKELETON

23 JAN. SKELETON

24 JAN. SKELETON

24 JAN. SKELETON

23 JAN. SKELETON

23 JAN.

25 JAN. SKELETON

25 JAN. SKELETON

26 JAN.

30 JAN.

30 JAN.

30 JAN. IRIDES GOLDEN-YELLOW

24 JAN. SKELETON

4 JAN.

2 JAN.

3 JAN.

1 JAN.

2 JAN.

5 JAN.

5 JAN.

1 JAN.

2301.	♀	LANIUS CRISTATUS	CHIENGRAI : N. SIAM, 1214 FT.	1937 26 JAN.
2302.	♂	TIMALIA PILEATA	ME KLANG WATERFALL : N. SIAM	13 FEB.
2303.	♂	PICUS ERYTHROPYGUS	" " "	12 FEB.
2304.	♀	CHARADRIUS DUBIUS	" " "	10 FEB.
2305.	♂	PSITTACULA ALEXANDRI	" " "	12 FEB.
2306.	♂	BUTORIDES STRIATUS	" " "	11 FEB.
2307.	♀	CAPELLA STENURA	" " "	11 FEB.
2308.	♀	CAPELLA STENURA	" " "	11 FEB.
2309.	♂	CYPSIURUS BATASSIENSIS	" " "	10 FEB.
2310.	♂	CYPSIURUS BATASSIENSIS	" " "	10 FEB.
2311.	♂	CAPELLA STENURA	" " "	13 FEB.
2312.	♀	PHRAGAMATICOLA AEDON	CHOM TONG : N. SIAM	9 FEB.
2313.	♂	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" "	9 FEB.
2314.	♀	SITTA CASTANEA	" "	9 FEB.
2315.	♀	PERICROCOTUS CINNAMOMEUS	" "	9 FEB.
2316.	♂	CAPRIMULGUS ASIATICUS	" "	9 FEB.
2317.	♂	NEOHIERAX INSIGNIS	" "	9 FEB.
2318.	♂	PHALACROCORAX NIGER.	ME KLANG WATERFALL : N. SIAM	12 FEB.
2319.	♂	GALLUS GALLUS	" " "	13 FEB.
2320.	♂	CHALCITES XANTHORHYNCHUS	BAN ME WAN : N. SIAM	21 FEB.
2321.	♂	CHALCITES XANTHORHYNCHUS	" " "	21 FEB.
2322.	♀	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" " "	21 FEB.
2323.	♂	RHAMPHALCYON CAPENSIS	" " "	21 FEB.
2324.	♂	HEMICERCUS CANENTE	BAN ME DOK DENG NAI : N. SIAM	22 FEB.
2325.	♂	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	BAN ME WAN : N. SIAM	21 FEB.

2326.	♀	STERNA MELANOGASTER	CHIENGSEN KAO : N. SIAM	8 JAN.
2327.	♀	STERNA MELANOGASTER	" " "	11 JAN.
2328.	♂	GARRULAX MONILIGER ^{H.D.} CHAUVENSEE	" " "	12 JAN.
2329.	♀	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	" " "	17 JAN.
2330.	♀	STURNIA MALABARICA	" " "	15 JAN.
2331.	♀	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	CHIENGRĀI : N. SIAM, 1214 ft.	27 JAN.
2332.	♂	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	BĀN MĒ WĀN : N. SIAM	21 FEB.
2333.	♂	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	" " "	21 FEB.
2334.	♂	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	" " "	21 FEB.
2335.	♂	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	" " "	21 FEB.
2336.	♂ t.p.e.	COPSYCHUS SAULARIS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.	25 FEB. SKELETON
2337.	♂ t.n.e.	TURNIX MACULATUS	" " "	28 FEB. SKELETON
2338.	♀ o.n.e.	TURNIX MACULATUS	" " "	28 FEB. SKELETON
2339.	♂	PSARISOMUS DALHOUSIAE	DOI NĀNG KĒO : N. SIAM	28 FEB.
2340.	♂	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	" " "	28 FEB.
2341.	♀	CAPRIMULGUS	" " "	1 MAR.
2342.	♂	ORIOULUS TRAILLII	" " "	1 MAR.
2343.	♂	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	" " "	1 MAR.
2344.	♀	CRINIGER GUTTURALIS	" " "	1 MAR.
2345.	♂	PTERUTHIUS AENOBARBUS	" " "	2 MAR.
2346.	♂	MICROSCELIS PSAROIDES	" " "	1 MAR.
2347.	♀	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	" " "	1 MAR.
2348.	♂	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	" " "	2 MAR.
2349.	♂	IOLE OLIVACEA	" " "	28 FEB.
2350.	♀	MICROSCELIS PSAROIDES	" " "	1 MAR.

1937

2351.	♂	BATRACHOSTOMUS H. INDOCHINAE	H.D. DOI NANG KEO: N. SIAM
2352.	♂	MICROSCELIS PSAROIDES	" " " "
2353.	♂	IRENA PUELLA	" " " "
2354.	♂	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS	" " " "
2355.	♂	NIHTAYA SUNDARA	" " " "
2356.	♀	MICROSCELIS PSAROIDES	" " " "
2357.	♂	GARRULAX CHINENSIS	" " " "
2358.	♂	CHAPTIA AENEA	" " " "
2359.	♀	EMBERIZA RUTILA	" " " "
2360.	♀	CAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	" " " "
2361.	♂	PERICROCOTUS FLAMMEUS	" " " "
2362.	♂	PICUS CHLOROLOPHUS	" " " "
2363.	♀	XANTHIXUS FLAVESCENS	" " " "
2364.	♀	MUSCISYLVA LEUCURA	" " " "
2365.	♂	HIEROCCYX SPARVERIOIDES	" " " "
2366.	♂	HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA	DOI RANG KA: N. SIAM
2367.	♀	IRENA PUELLA	" " " "
2368.	♀	UPUPA EPOPS	" " " "
2369.	♀	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS	" " " "
2370.	♀	MACHAOLOPHUS XANTHOGENYS	DOI NANG KEO: N. SIAM
2371.	♂	MUSCICAPULA	" " " "
2372.	♀	PELLORNEUM	" " " "
2373.	♂	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	DOI RANG KA: N. SIAM
2374.	♀	CHAPTIA AENEA	" " " "
2375.	♀	SIPHIA PARVA	" " " "

1937

28 FEB.

2 MAR.

2 MAR.

1 MAR.

28 FEB.

28 FEB.

28 FEB.

1 MAR.

2 MAR.

28 FEB.

2 MAR.

28 FEB.

28 FEB.

28 FEB.

1 MAR.

4 MAR. SKELETON

4 MAR. SKELETON

4 MAR. SKELETON

4 MAR. SKELETON

28 FEB. SKELETON

28 FEB. SKELETON.

2 MAR.

3 MAR.

3 MAR.

3 MAR.

2376.	♂	ORIOIUS TRAILLII	DOI RANG KĀ : N. SIAM
2377.	♀	ORIOIUS TRAILLII	" " "
2378.	♀	MICROSCELIS PSAROIDES	" " "
2379.	♀	DICRURUS LEUCOPHAEUS	" " "
2380.	♀	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " "
2381.	♂	DUCULA BADIA	DOI NĀNG KĒO : N. SIAM
2382.	♂	DICAENUM MINUILLUM	" " " (SUMMIT)
t.g.e.			
2383.	♂	MIXORNIS GULARIS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
2384.	♂	CHLOROPSIS HARDWICKII	DOI RANG KĀ : N. SIAM
2385.	♂	ORIOIUS TRAILLII	" " "
2386.	♀	PTERUTHIUS FLAVISCAPIS	" " "
2387.	♂	NILTAVA SUNDARA	" " "
2388.	♂	NILTAVA SUNDARA	" " "
2389.	♂	CHLOROPSIS COCHINCHINENSIS	" " "
2390.	♂	PERICROLOTUS ROSEUS	" " "
2391.	♂	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	" " "
2392.	♂	ALCEDO ATTHIS	BĀN NĀ NOI : N. SIAM
2393.	♂	MYOPHONUS TEMMINCKII	" " "
2394.	♀	ABROSCOPUS SUPERCILIARIS	" " "
2395.	♀	ENICURUS SCHISTACEUS	" " "
t.n.e.			
2396.	♂	CACOMANTIS MERULINUS	CHIENGMAI : N. SIAM, 1000 ft.
2397.	♂	MUSCICAPULA B. WHITEI	BĀN TĀNG AN : N. SIAM
2398.	♂	IOLE VIRESCENS	" " "
2399.	♀	NAPOTHERA EPILEPIDOTA	" " "
2400.	♂	CARPODACUS ERYTHRINUS	" " "

1937

3 MAR.	
3 MAR.	
3 MAR.	
3 MAR.	
3 MAR.	
28 FEB.	SKELETON
1 MAR.	
6 MAR.	SKELETON
4 MAR.	
3 MAR.	
4 MAR.	
4 MAR.	
4 MAR.	
4 MAR.	
4 MAR.	
26 FEB.	
26 FEB.	
26 FEB.	
26 FEB.	
7 MAR.	SKELETON (Partly imm. plumage above)
27 FEB.	
27 FEB.	
27 FEB.	
27 FEB.	

2401.	♂	EMBERIZA RUTILA	BÂN PANG AN : N. SIAM	27 FEB.
2402.	♂	IXOS FLAVULA	" " "	27 FEB.
2403.	♀	PSARISOMUS DALHOUSIAE	" " "	27 FEB.
2404.	♂	PSARISOMUS DALHOUSIAE	" " "	27 FEB.
2405.	♀	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	BÂN PAK TANG HUAI MÔ : N. SIAM	5 MAR.
2406.	♀	EMBERIZA RUTILA	" " " " " "	5 MAR.
2407.	♂	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	BÂN SAN PĀ SAK : N. SIAM	25 FEB.
2408.	♀	LEUCOCIRCA AUREOLA	" " " "	25 FEB.
2409.	♂	SPHENOCERCUS SPHENURUS	" " " "	6 MAR.
2410.	♂	MUSCICAPULA UNICOLOR	DOİ TO SOUTH OF DOİ CHIENG DĀO, 3600 ft.	17 MAR.
2411.	♂	LALAGE AVEENSIS	" " " "	17 MAR.
2412.	♂	AETHOPYGA DABRYI	DOİ CHIENG DĀO : N. SIAM, 5200 ft.	18 MAR.
2413.	♂	UPUPA EPOPS	" " " 4700 ft.	18 MAR.
2414.	♂	EMBERIZA RUTILA	" " " "	18 MAR.
2415.	♀	LEIOPTILA MELANOLEUCA	" " " "	18 MAR.
2416.	♀	"POSSIBLY DISTURBANS ... TAIL RIGHT FOR THAT..." C.E.T. ACANTHOPNEUSTE	" " " 5200 ft.	18 MAR.
2417.	♂	COLLOCALIA INNOMINATA (TYPE OF SCHISTACEUS) H.G.D. E. MAYR	" " " 4600 ft.	19 MAR.
2418.	♂	GARRULAX ERYTHROCEPHALUS	" " " 7000 ft.	19 MAR.
2419.	♂	SIVA CYANOUREPTERA	" " " 6900 ft.	19 MAR.
2420.	♀	ZOSTEROPS PALPEBROSA	" " " 6200 ft.	19 MAR.
2421.	♀	ZOSTEROPS PALPEBROSA	" " " 6200 ft.	19 MAR.
2422.	♀	ARBOROPHILA BRUNNEOPECTUS	" " " 4600 ft.	19 MAR.
2423.	♂	CAPRIMUGUS MACRURUS	" " " "	19 MAR.
2424.	♂	CYORNIS SUPERCILIARIS	" " " 5000 ft.	20 MAR.
2425.	♀	PYCNONOTUS FLAVESCENS	" " " "	20 MAR.

1937

} nest built but no eggs.

2426.	♂	AEGITHINA TIPPIA	DOI CHIENGDAO: N. SIAM	20 MAR.
2427.	♀	GARRULAX ERYTHROCEPHALUS	" " "	20 MAR.
2428.	♂	POMATORHINUS ERYTHROGENYS	" " "	20 MAR.
2429.	♂	POMATORHINUS ERYTHROGENYS ^{CELATUS}	" " "	20 MAR. TYPE
2430.	♀	MYOPHONUS TEMMINCKII	" " "	20 MAR.
2431.	♀	MICROTARSUS ATRICEPS	BAN CHIENGDAO: N. SIAM	21 MAR.
2432.	♂	STACHYRIS RUFICEPS	DOI CHIENGDAO: N. SIAM, 3825 ft.	21 MAR.
2433.	♂	STACHYRIS RUFICEPS TYPE	DOI CHIENGDAO: N. SIAM, 3525 ft.	21 MAR.
2434.	♀	POMATORHINUS ERYTHROGENYS	" " " 4500 ft.	21 MAR.
2435.	♀	ARBOROPHILA BRUNNEOPECTUS	" " "	21 MAR.
2436.	♂	DENDROPHASA POMPADORA	BAN CHIENGDAO: N. SIAM	21 MAR.
2437.	♀	COCHOA PURPUREA	DOI SUTEP: N. SIAM, 3300 ft.	23 MAR. ORBITAL SKIN EXACTLY SAME COLOUR AS FEATHERS OF CROWN.
2438.	♂	DENDROCITTA F. HIMALAYENSIS	" " "	23 MAR. IRIDES GARNET; BILL BLACK; FEET AND TOES BROWNISH-BLACK; CLAWS BLACK.
2439.	♂	GARRULAX STREPITANS	" " "	23 MAR.
2440.	♂	ERPORNIS XANTHOLEUCA	" " "	23 MAR.
2441.	♀	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	" " "	23 MAR. SKELETON
2442.	♂	MONTICOLA SOLITARIA	" " " 3200 ft.	23 MAR.
2443.	♂	SEICERCUS BURKII	" " "	23 MAR.
2444.	♀	RHODOPHILA FERREA	" " "	23 MAR.
2445.	♂	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	" " " 3300 ft.	24 MAR.
2446.	♀	POMATORHINUS HYPOLEUCOS	BAN HUAI SOM: N. SIAM	28 MAR.
2447.	♂	SCHOENIPARUS RUFOGULARIS	" " " "	28 MAR.
2448.	♂	PELLORNEUM TICKELLI	" " " "	28 MAR.
2449.	♂	TCHITREA PARADISI INDOCHINENSIS	" " " "	28 MAR.
2450.	♀	ANTHREPTES MACULARIA	" " " "	28 MAR.

1937

2451.	t.n.e. ♂	ACCIPITER SOLOËNSIS	BĀN HUAI KI: N. SIAM (Phre side of mtns)
2452.	t.e. ♂	CORYDON CORYDON	" " "
2453.	♂	PICUS CANUS	" " "
2454.	♂	CYORNIS HAINANA	" " "
2455.	o.g.e. ♀	ANTHREPTES MACULARIA	" " "
2456.	♀	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	BĀN PAI TON: N. SIAM
2457.	o.n.e. ♀	AETHORHYNCHUS LAFRESNAYEI	BĀN HUAI SOM: N. SIAM
2458.	t.g.e. ♂	SCHOENIPARUS RUFIGULARIS	" " " "
2459.	t.g.e. ♂	STACHYRIS NIGRICEPS	" " " "
2460.	? t.g.e.	GAMPSORHYNCHUS RUFULUS	" " " "
2461.	♂ o.n.e.	SCHOENIPARUS RUFIGULARIS	" " " "
2462.	♀ t.n.e.	EMBERIZA RUTILA	" " " "
2463.	♂ o.n.e.	CEYX ERITHACUS	" " " "
2464.	♀ t.n.e.	CHALCOTARIA SINGALENSIS	" " " "
2465.	♂ o.e.	IXOBRYCHUS	" " " "
2466.	♀ o.n.e.	EURYSTOMUS ORIENTALIS	" " " "
2467.	♀	TROPICOPERDIX CHLOROPUS	" " " "
2468.	♂	GARRULUS LEUCOTIS	BĀN PĀ LĀI: N. SIAM
2469.	♂ o.n.e.	ORIOULUS CHINENSIS	" " "
2470.	♀	CEYX ERITHACUS	BĀN TAP MAN: N. SIAM
2471.	? o.n.e.	DICAËUM MINUKUM ^{cinereolum ignitum}	BĀN SAN TA: N. SIAM
2472.	♀ C.B.T.	THYLLOSCOPUS N. PLUMBEITARSUS	BĀN PĀ LĀI: N. SIAM
2473.	♀ o.n.e.	CHRYSOPHLEGMA FLAVINUCHA	" " " "
2474.	♀ t.g.e.	DENDROPHASA POMTADORA PHAYREI	BĀN SAN TA: N. SIAM
2475.	♂	PIPRISOMA	" " "

1937

28 MAR. IRIDES DARK BROWN; CERE ORANGE; BILL BLACK, PLUMBEOUS AT RICTUS

28 MAR.

28 MAR.

28 MAR.

28 MAR.

28 MAR.

29 MAR.

29 MAR.

29 MAR.

29 MAR.

29 MAR.

29 MAR.

29 MAR.

29 MAR.

29 MAR.

30 MAR.

30 MAR.

30 MAR.

30 MAR.

30 MAR.

30 MAR. ^{ORANGE-} BASAL HALF BILL YELLOW, REST ~~DARK~~ HORNY-BROWN

30 MAR.

30 MAR.

30 MAR.

31 MAR. IRIDES BROWN-ORANGE

2501.	o.n.e. ♀	GALLUS GALLUS
2502.	o.n.e. ♀	GALLUS GALLUS
2503.	t.g.e. ♂	TRERON CURVIROSTRA
2504.	t.e. ♂	PELLORNEUM T. OCHRACEUM
2505.	o.n.e. ♀	KETUPA ZEYONENSIS
2506.	o.n.e. ♀	ARDEOLA
2507.	t.g.e. ♂	PICUS VITTATUS
2508.	♂	NYCTICORAX NYCTICORAX
2509.	♀	NYCTICORAX NYCTICORAX
2510.	t.n.e. ♂	CAPELLA STENURA ^{H.D.}
2511.	o.n.e. ♀	ACROCEPHALUS BISTRIGICEPS
2512.	t.n.e. ♂	CASMERODIUS ALBUS
2513.	t.n.e. ♂	DICRURUS MACROCEPUS
2514.	♂	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS
2515.	o.n.e. ♀	IXOBRYCHUS
2516.	t.e. ♂	CROCOPUS PHOENICOPTERUS
2517.	o.s.e. ♀	ARDEOLA GRAYII BACCHUS
2518.	t.n.e. ♂	HOPLOPTERUS DUVAUCELI
2519.	t.n.e. ♂	ESACUS RECURVIROSTRIS
2520.	o.n.e. ♀	GLOTTIS NEBULARIUS
2521.	t.n.e. ♂	CAPELLA STENURA ^{H.D.}
2522.	t.n.e. ♂	HIRUNDO RUSTICA TYTLERI > GUTTURALIS
2523.	t.n.e. ♂	SCOLOPAX RUSTICOLA
2524.	t.g.e. ♂	PYCNONOTUS FINLAYSONI
2525.	♂	CRINIGER GUTTURALIS

HUAI OI: N. SIAM (14 KMS. N. BĀN PĀK LI)

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

BĀN PĀK LI: N. SIAM

" " " " " "

BĀN HUAI OI: N. SIAM

BĀN HĀT LĀ: N. SIAM

" " " " " "

BĀN HUAI PĀ KHAN: N. SIAM

" " " " " "

BĀN HAT SĀM KHWE: N. SIAM

BĀN TĀ PĀ: C. SIAM ^{Lat. 17°48'17"}
^{Long. 100°32'59"}

" " " " " "

BĀN PĀ SĀM: C. SIAM

BĀN PĀ LUAT: C. SIAM ^{Lat. 17°42'46"}
^{Long. 100°25'27"}

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

" " " " " "

BĀN PĀ TAO: C. SIAM

" " " " " "

BĀN DĀN: C. SIAM

BĀN DĀN: C. SIAM

CHANTABUN: S. E. SIAM, ALT. 25 FT.

" " " " " "

1937

5 APR.

5 APR.

5 APR.

5 APR.

5 APR.

7 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR.

8 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR.

9 APR. FEET AND TOES BRIGHT, LIGHT GREEN

9 APR. ONE OF THREE, PROBABLY JUST HATCHED
ONE OF TWO; OTHER ONE CA. 3/4 SIZE THIS ONE AND STILL UNABLE TO STAND; THIS ONE
(SECOND DAY?) RUNNING WELL AND FEEDING BY NIGHT ON ORTHOPTERA. IRIDES YELLOW

10 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR.

10 APR. SKELETON

19 APR.

19 APR.

2526.	o.n.e. ♀	DENDRONANTHUS INDICUS	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2527.	t.g.e. ♂	PELLORNEUM RUFICEPS	" "
2528.	t.e. ♂	KITTACINCLA MALABARICA	" "
2529.	t.n.e. ♂	IOLE VIRESCENS	" "
2530.	o.n.e. ♀	CHAPTIA AENEAE	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM
2531.	o.n.e. ♀	DICAEUM CRUENTATUM	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2532.	o.n.e. ♀	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	" "
2533.	o.n.e. ♀	AETHOPYGA SIPARATA CANA	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM
2534.	t.g.e. ♂	PYCNONOTUS AURIGASTER	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2535.	o.n.e. ♀	CAPELLA STENURA ^{H.D.}	" "
2536.	o.n.e. ♀	DICRURUS MACROCERCUS	" "
2537.	t.g.e. ♂	PYCNONOTUS GOIAVIER	" "
2538.	t.n.e. ♂	PHRAGMATICOLA AEDON	" "
2539.	t.n.e. ♂	ANTHUS P. RICHARDI	" "
2540.	t.e. ♂	OTOCOMPSA FLAVIVENTRIS	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM
2541.	o.n.e. ♀	DISSEMURUS PARADISEUS	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2542.	t.g.e. ♂	PYCNONOTUS GOIAVIER	" "
2543.	t.n.e. ♂	GLAUCIDIUM CUCULOIDES	" "
2544.	t.n.e. ♂	PIPRISOMA	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM
2545.	o.e. ♀	MICROTARSUS ATRICEPS	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2546.	t.e. ♂	PYCNONOTUS FINLAYSONI	" "
2547.	o.e. ♀	PYCNONOTUS GOIAVIER	" "
2548.	o.n.e. ♀	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM
2549.	o.s.e. ♀	MIRAFRA JAVANICA	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2550.	o.n.e. ♀	GLOTTIS NEBULARIUS	" "

1937

19 APR.	
19 APR.	
19 APR.	
19 APR.	
19 APR.	
19 APR.	
19 APR.	
19 APR.	
20 APR.	
20 APR.	
20 APR.	
20 APR.	
20 APR.	
20 APR.	
20 APR.	BILL BLACK, MOUTH BRIGHT YELLOW
20 APR.	
20 APR.	
20 APR.	
20 APR.	
21 APR.	
21 APR.	
21 APR.	
21 APR.	
22 APR.	
22 APR.	

2551.	♀ o.n.e.	HIMANTOPUS HIMANTOPUS	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2552.	♀ t.e.	STERNA ALBIFRONS	" "
2553.	♂ o.n.e.	STERNA ALBIFRONS	" "
2554.	♀ t.n.e.	CHARADRIUS M. SCHAEFERI	" "
2555.	♂ t.e.	POMATORHINUS S. KLOSSI	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM
2556.	♂ t.n.e.	MICROTARSUS ATRICEPS	" "
2557.	♂ t.n.e.	CORYLLIS VERNALIS	" "
2558.	♂ o.g.e.	HEMICHELIDON S. SIBINICA	" "
2559.	♀ o.e.	RHOPODYTES TRISTIS	" "
2560.	♀ t.s.e.	UROLOMCHA STRIATA	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2561.	♂ o.n.e.	ORTHOTOMUS ATRIGULARIS	" "
2562.	♀ o.s.e.	ALSEONAX LATIROSTRIS	" "
2563.	♀ t.n.e.	GRACULA RELIGIOSA	" "
2564.	♂	CYANOPS INCOGNITA EURPA	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM
2565.	♀ o.n.e.	IRENA PUELLA	" "
2566.	♀ o.n.e.	CYANOPS INCOGNITA EURPA	" "
2567.	♀ t.n.e.	CYANOPS	" "
2568.	♂ o.n.e.	CYANOPS	" "
2569.	♀ t.n.e.	CYANOPS	" "
2570.	♂ t.n.e.	POMATORHINUS S. KLOSSI	" "
2571.	♂ t.n.e.	RYCNONOTUS AURIGASTER	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM
2572.	♂ t.q.e.	POMATORHINUS S. KLOSSI	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM
2573.	♂ o.n.e.	ERPORNIS XANTHOEUCIA	" "
2574.	♀ t.s.e.	HEMIPUS P. PICATUS	" "
2575.	♂	CYANOPS I. EURPA	" "

1937

22 APR.

22 APR. BILL YELLOW WITH BLACK TIP; MOUTH AND TONGUE YELLOW; FEET AND TOES YELLOW.

22 APR.

23 APR. IRIDES DULL PINKISH-YELLOW; BILL IVORY, BASE MAXILLA DARK HORNY-BROWN

23 APR.

23 APR.

23 APR.

23 APR.

24 APR.

24 APR.

24 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

25-APR.

25 APR.

2.5 APR

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

25 APR.

26 APR.

1937

2576.	t.n.e. ♂	PITTA CUCULLATA	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM	26 APR.
2577.	t.e. ♂	GARRULAX LEUCOLOPHUS	" "	26 APR.
2578.	t.n.e. ♂	KITTACINCLA MALABARICA	" "	26 APR.
2579.	o.n.e. ♂	GRACUPICA NIGRICOLLIS	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM	26 APR.
2580.	o.n.e. ♀	PISOBIA SUBMINUTA	" "	26 APR.
2581.	t.g.e. ♀	MALCYON CHLORIS	" "	27 APR.
2582.	t.n.e. ♂	MIRAFRA JAVANICA	" "	27 APR.
2583.	t.s.e. ♂	PISOBIA SUBMINUTA	" "	27 APR.
2584.	o.n.e. ♂	GLAREOLA MALDIVARUM	" "	27 APR.
2585.	o.n.e. ♀	PLUVIALIS DOMINICUS	" "	27 APR.
2586.	o.n.e. ♀	PISOBIA SUBMINUTA	" "	27 APR.
2587.	t.g.e. ♀	CHARADRIUS M. SCHAIENI	" "	27 APR.
2588.	t.n.e. ♂	ANTHREPTES MALACCENSIS	" "	27 APR.
2589.	o.s.e. ♂	PHALACROCORAX JAVANICUS	" "	27 APR.
2590.	t.n.e. ♀	ANTHOCICHLA PHAYREI	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM	28 APR.
2591.	♂	ANTHOCICHLA PHAYREI	" "	28 APR.
2592.	t.g.e. ♀	HARPACTES ORESKIOS	" "	28 APR.
2593.	o.e. ♂	TRETON CURVIROSTRA	CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM	28 APR.
2594.	t.e. ♀	TRETON CURVIROSTRA	" "	28 APR.
2595.	o.n.e. ♂	LACEDO PULCHELLUS	KHAO SA-BAP: S.E. SIAM	28 APR.
2596.	t.s.e. ♀	HEMICERCUS C. CANENTE	" "	28 APR.
2597.	o.g.e. ♂	CYANOPS I. EURCA	" "	28 APR.
2598.	t.n.e. ♀	CHALCOPHAPS INDICA	" "	29 APR.
2599.	t.g.e. ♂	HARPACTES ERYTHROCEPHALUS	" "	29 APR.
2600.	♂	TRETON CURVIROSTRA	" "	29 APR.

2601.	o.n.e. ♀	MYOPHONUS C. CRASSIROSTRIS	KHAO SA-BAP: S. E. SIAM
2602.	o.n.e. ♀	NAPOTHERA BR. GRISEIGULARIS	" "
2603.	t.g.e. ♀	MYOPHONUS C. CRASSIROSTRIS	" "
2604.	o.n.e. ♂	IRENA PUELLA	" "
2605.	o.n.e. ♀	POMATORHINUS S. KLOSSI	" "
2606.	t.g.e. ♀	CHALCOPARIA SINGALENSIS	" "
2607.	♂	CHALCOPHAPS INDICA	" "
2608.	♀	POMATORHINUS S. KLOSSI	" "
2609.	♀	POMATORHINUS S. KLOSSI	" "
2610.	t.n.e. ♀	TROPICOPERDIX CHLOROPUS	" "
2611.	o.n.e. ♂	THEREICERYX FAIOSTRICTUS	" "
2612.	t.n.e. ♀	THRESKIORNIS MELANOCEPHALUS	CHANTABUN: S. E. SIAM
2613.	♂	PLUVIALIS DOMINICUS	" "
2614.	♀	CHALCOSTETHA CHALCOSTETHA ANTHREPTES MALACCENSIS	" "
2615.	♀	ANTHUS RICHARDI RUFULUS	" "
2616.	o.n.e. ♀	CHARADRIUS ALEXANDRINUS NINJHENSIS	" "
2617.	o.s.e. ♀	PYCNONOTUS BLANFORDI	" "
2618.	o.s.e. ♀	RAMPHALCYON CAPENSIS	" "
2619.	t.n.e. ♀	HALCYON CHLORIS	" "
2620.	o.n.e. ♂	HIMANTOPUS HIMANTOPUS	" "
2621.	t.n.e. ♀	RHYACOPHILUS GLAREOLA	" "
2622.	t.n.e. ♂	PISOBIA SUBMINUTA	" "
2623.	t.n.e. ♂	HALCYON SMYRNENSIS	" "
2624.	t.n.e. ♂	LANIUS CRISTATUS	" "
2625.	♂	PISOBIA SUBMINUTA	" "

1937

29 APR.

29 APR. THREE YOUNG JUST ABLE TO FLY

29 APR. THREE YOUNG JUST ABLE TO FLY

29 APR.

29 APR.

29 APR.

29 APR.

30 APR.

30 APR.

30 APR.

30 APR.

IRIDES DARK BROWN; BILL, SKIN OF FACE, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.

1 MAY STOMACH CONTAINED A SNAKE, CRABS, AND LEECHES.

1 MAY

1 MAY

1 MAY

1 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2 MAY

2626.	o.s.e. ♀	LOBIVANELLUS INDICUS
2627.	♂ o.n.e.	HIMANTOPUS HIMANTOPUS
2628.	♀ o.n.e.	TRINGA TOTANUS
2629.	♀ t.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS
2630.	♂ o.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS
2631.	♀ o.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS
2632.	♀ o.n.e.	TRINGA TOTANUS
2633.	♀ o.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS
2634.	♀ t.n.e.	PISOBIA SUMATRANA
2635.	♂ t.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS
2636.	♂ t.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS
2637.	♂ o.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS
2638.	♀ t.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS
2639.	♂ t.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS
2640.	♂ t.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS
2641.	♂ o.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS
2642.	♀ o.n.e.	TRINGA TOTANUS
2643.	♀ t.n.e.	CHARADRIUS M. SCHÄPERI
2644.	♂ t.n.e.	CHARADRIUS M. SCHÄPERI
2645.	♂ t.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS
2646.	♂ t.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS
2647.	♂ t.n.e.	CHARADRIUS M. SCHÄPERI
2648.	♂ o.n.e.	PISOBIA RUFICOLLIS
2649.	♀ t.n.e.	CHARADRIUS M. SCHÄPERI
2650.	♂	PITTA MOLUCCENSIS

CHANTABUN: S.E. SIAM

1937

2 MAY

2 MAY SKELETON

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY IRIDES DARK BROWN; BILL, FEET, TOES, AND CLAWS, BLACK.

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY

3 MAY SKELETON

3 MAY SKELETON

3 MAY

3 MAY

4 MAY

2651.	o.n.e. ♀	NUMENIUS PH. VARIEGATUS	CHANTABUN : S.E. SIAM	4 MAY
2652.	? o.n.e.	MICROPUS PACIFICUS	" "	4 MAY
2653.	♀ t.n.e.	NUMENIUS PH. VARIEGATUS	" "	4 MAY
2654.	♂ t.n.e.	NUMENIUS PH. PHAETUS	" "	4 MAY
2655.	♂ o.s.e.	MICROPUS PACIFICUS	" "	4 MAY
2656.	♀ t.n.e.	IXOBRYCHUS CINNAMOMEUS	" "	4 MAY
2657.	♂ o.n.e.	HELIOPAIS PERSONATA	" "	4 MAY
2658.	♀ o.n.e.	HIRUNDO RUSTICA TYTLERI	" "	5 MAY
2659.	♀ o.n.e.	CIRCUS MELANOLEUCOS	" "	5 MAY
2660.	♀ t.n.e.	CRYPsirina TEMIA	" "	5 MAY
2661.	♂	HIRUNDO RUSTICA GUTTURALIS	" "	5 MAY
2662.	? o.n.e.	DENDROPHASA POMPADORA PHAYKEI	" "	5 MAY
2663.	♀ o.n.e.	THEREICERYX LINEATUS	" "	5 MAY
2664.	♀ o.n.e.	NUMENIUS PH. VARIEGATUS	" "	6 MAY
2665.	♀ t.n.e.	MICROPUS PACIFICUS	" "	6 MAY
2666.	♂ o.n.e.	CHARADRIUS AL. SCHAEFERI	" "	6 MAY
2667.	♀ t.e.	HALIAEETUS LEUCOGASTER	" "	6 MAY
2668.	♂ o.n.e.	CHARADRIUS PERONII	" "	7 MAY
2669.	♀ o.n.e.	TRINGA TOTANUS	" "	7 MAY
2670.	♀ t.n.e.	TRINGA TOTANUS	" "	7 MAY
2671.	♂ t.n.e.	TRINGA TOTANUS	" "	7 MAY
2672.	♂ t.g.e.	GRACUPICA NIGRICOLLIS	" "	8 MAY
2673.	♂ o.n.e.	TRERON CURVIROSTRA	" "	8 MAY
2674.	♀ o.n.e.	CHARADRIUS A. NINCHENQIS	" "	8 MAY
2675.	♀	MICROTARSUS ATRICEPS	KO CHANG : S.E. SIAM	10 MAY SKELETON

1937

IRIDES BROWN; EYERING YELLOW-GREEN; BILL BRIGHT YELLOW; BASAL 2/3 CULMEN HORN-
BROWN; FEET AND TOES GREEN; LOBES GREENISH-YELLOW; CLAWS HORN.

2676.	o.s.e. ♀	<i>Cypsinurus p. infirmatus</i> H.D. COKKOALIA	KO CHANG : S.E. SIAM	1937 10 MAY
2677.	t.g.e. ♂	<i>MIXORNIS GULARIS</i>	" "	10 MAY
2678.	a.n.e. ♀	<i>HIRUNDO TAHITICA</i>	" "	10 MAY
2679.	♀	<i>ANTHREPTES MALACCENSIS</i>	" "	10 MAY
2680.	♂	<i>COPSYCHUS SAULARIS</i>	" "	10 MAY
2681.	♂	<i>OTOCOMPSA FLAVIVENTRIS</i>	" "	10 MAY
2682.	t.e. ♂	<i>HIRUNDO TAHITICA</i>	" "	11 MAY
2683.	t.g.e. ♂	<i>ANTHREPTES MALACCENSIS</i>	" "	11 MAY
2684.	t.n.e. ♂	<i>DRYOBATES HARDWICKII</i>	" "	11 MAY
2685.	t.n.e. ♂	<i>AETHOPYGA SIPARAJA</i>	" "	11 MAY
2686.	♂	<i>MUSCICAPULA T. SUMATRENSIS</i>	" "	12 MAY
2687.	t.g.e. ♂	<i>HYPOTHYMIS AZUREA</i>	" "	12 MAY
2688.	♀	<i>HIRUNDO TAHITICA</i>	" "	12 MAY
2689.	♀	<i>HIRUNDO TAHITICA</i>	" "	12 MAY
2690.	a.n.e. ♀	<i>CYANOPS A. ORIENTALIS</i>	" "	14 MAY
2691.				
2692.				
2693.				
2694.				
2695.				
2696.				
2697.				
2698.				
2699.				
2700.				

2701.

2702.

2703.

2704.

2705.

2706.

2707.

2708.

2709.

2710.

2711.

2712.

2713.

2714.

2715.

2716.

2717.

2718.

2719.

2720.

2721.

2722.

2723.

2724.

2725.

2701.

2702.

2703.

2704.

2705.

2706.

2707.

2708.

2709.

2710.

2711.

2712.

2713.

2714.

2715.

2716.

1937

2726.

2727.

2728.

2729.

2730.

2731.

2732.

2733.

2734.

2735.

2736.

2737.

2738.

2739.

2740.

2741.

2742.

2743.

2744.

2745.

2746.

2747.

2748.

2749.

2750.

1937





